澳門植物誌

FLORA DE MACAU

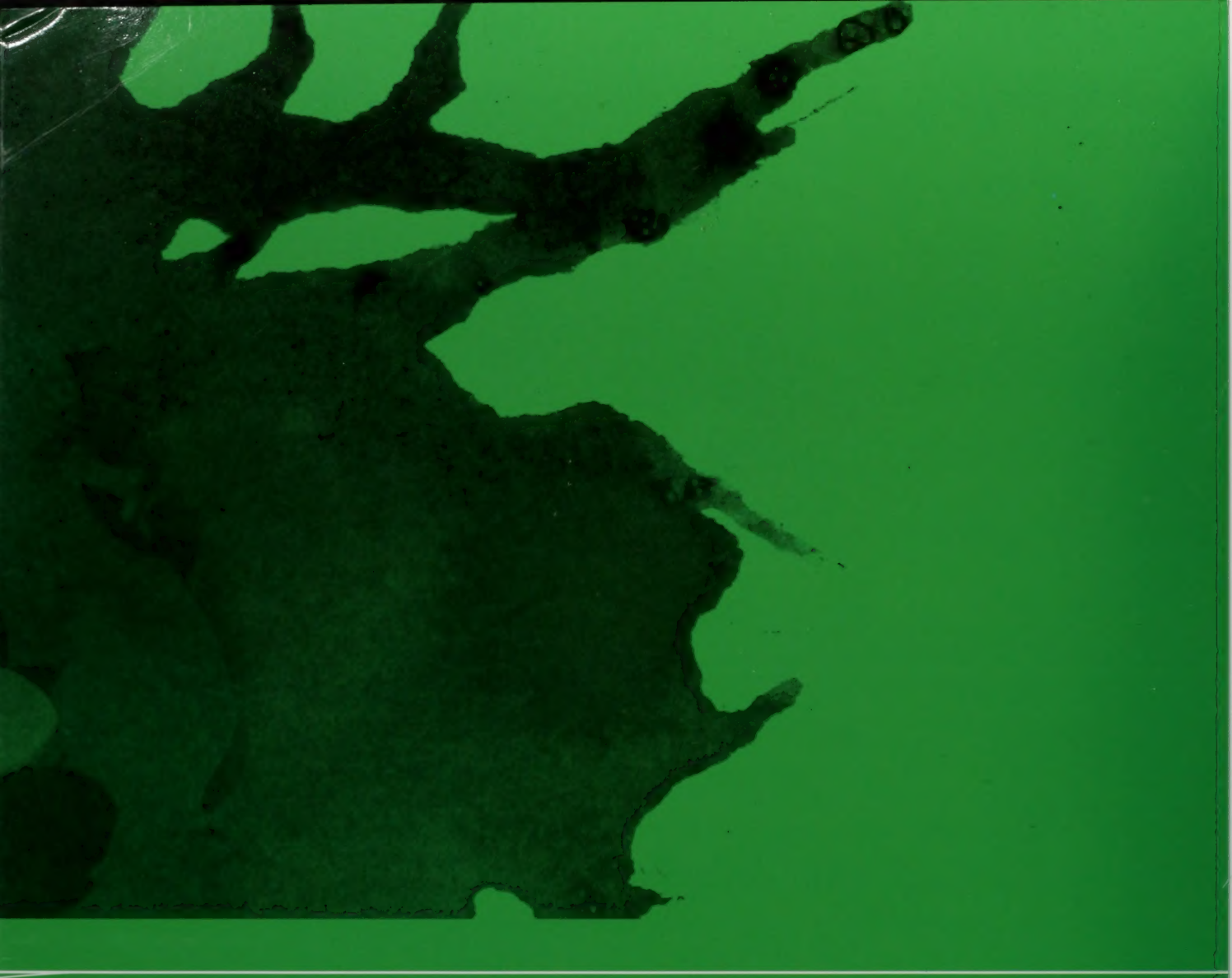
Flora of Macao

總索引

INDEX

77

民政總署
INSTITUTO PARA OS ASSUNTOS CIVICOS E MUNICIPAIS



58.86277
204

澳門植物誌

FLORA DE MACAU

Flora of Macao

總索引

INDEX

中科院植物所图书馆
S0050950

OFERTA
GIFT
贈閱

58.86277
204

澳門植物誌

FLORA DE MACAU

Flora of Macao

總索引

INDEX

中科院植物所图书馆
S0050950

中國科學院
圖書館藏

總索引
INDEX

學名索引
INDEX TO SCIENTIFIC NAMES

A

Abelmoschus ... 1: 216
Abelmoschus esculentus ... 1: 217
Abelmoschus manihot ... 1: 217
Abildgaardia fusca ... 3: 79
Abrus ... 2: 11
Abrus precatorius ... 2: 11
Abutilon ... 1: 218
Abutilon indicum ... 1: 218
Abutilon striatum ... 1: 218
Acacia ... 1: 283
Acacia auriculiformis ... 1: 284
Acacia bimucronata ... 1: 291
Acacia concinna ... 1: 284
Acacia confusa ... 1: 284
Acacia holosericea ... 1: 285
Acacia mangium ... 1: 285
Acacia pennata ... 1: 286
Acacia sinuate ... 1: 284
Acalypha ... 2: 104
Acalypha australis ... 2: 105
Acalypha hispida ... 2: 105
Acalypha pendula ... 2: 106
Acalypha wilkesiana ... 2: 106
Acalypha wilkesiana 'Marginata' ... 2: 106
Acampe ... 3: 252
Acampe multiflora ... 3: 252
Acampe rigida ... 3: 252
Acanthaceae ... 2: 298
Acanthopanax trifoliatus ... 2: 194
Acanthus ... 2: 298
Acanthus ilicifolius ... 2: 298
Achras zapota ... 1: 260
Achyranthes ... 1: 169
Achyranthes ... 3: 277
Achyranthes aspera ... 1: 169
Achyranthes aspera var. **rubrofusca** ... 3: 277
Achyranthes prostrata ... 1: 175
Achyranthes rubrofusca ... 3: 277
Acoraceae ... 3: 38
Acorus ... 3: 38
Acorus calamus ... 3: 38
Acorus gramineus ... 3: 38
Acronychia ... 2: 176
Acronychia pedunculata ... 2: 176
Acrostichaceae ... 1: 38
Acrostichum ... 1: 38
Acrostichum aureum ... 1: 38
Acrostichum bifurcatum ... 1: 67
Acrostichum calomelanos ... 1: 43
Acrostichum lingua ... 1: 66
Acrostichum punctatum ... 1: 64
Acrostichum thalictroides ... 1: 43
Actinodaphne ... 1: 102
Actinodaphne cochinchinensis ... 1: 102
Actinodaphne pilosa ... 1: 102
Adenanthera ... 1: 286
Adenanthera microsperma ... 1: 286
Adenanthera pavonina var. **microsperma** ... 1: 286
Adenium ... 2: 206
Adenium obesum ... 2: 206
Adenodus sylvestris ... 1: 202
Adenosma ... 2: 288
Adenosma glutinosum ... 2: 288
Adenostemma ... 2: 342
Adenostemma lavenia ... 2: 342
Adenostemma viscosum ... 2: 342
Adiantaceae ... 1: 40
Adiantum ... 1: 40
Adiantum capillus-veneris ... 1: 40
Adiantum caudatum ... 1: 41
Adiantum flabellulatum ... 1: 41
Adiantum malesianum ... 1: 41
Adiantum orbiculatum ... 1: 30
Adiantum tenerum ... 1: 42
Adiantum trapeziforme ... 1: 42
Adina ... 2: 319
Adina globiflora ... 2: 319
Adina pilulifera ... 2: 319
Aegiceras ... 1: 264
Aegiceras corniculatum ... 1: 264
Aeginetia ... 2: 297
Aeginetia indica ... 2: 297
Aerides rigida ... 3: 252
Aeschynomene ... 2: 11
Aeschynomene ... 3: 282
Aeschynomene americana ... 3: 282
Aeschynomene bispinosa ... 2: 49
Aeschynomene cannabina ... 2: 49
Aeschynomene indica ... 2: 11
Agapanthus ... 3: 208
Agapanthus africanus ... 3: 208
Agavaceae ... 3: 230
Agave ... 3: 230
Agave angustifolia ... 3: 231
Agave angustifolia 'Marginata' ... 3: 231
Ageratum ... 2: 343
Ageratum conyzoides ... 2: 343
Aglaia ... 2: 172
Aglaia odorata ... 2: 172
Aglaia odorata var. **microphyllina** ... 2: 173
Aglaonema ... 3: 39
Aglaonema modestum ... 3: 39
Aglaonema 'Silver King' ... 3: 40
Agrostis fertilis ... 3: 176
Agrostis matrella ... 3: 179
Agrostis maxima ... 3: 177
Agrostis procera ... 3: 142
Agyneia pubera ... 2: 131
Aira spicata ... 3: 169
Ajuga ... 2: 267
Ajuga decumbens ... 2: 268
Albizia ... 1: 287
Albizia ... 3: 278
Albizia chinensis ... 1: 287
Albizia corniculata ... 1: 287
Albizia falcataria ... 1: 290
Albizia julibrissin ... 3: 279
Albizia lebbeck ... 1: 288
Albizia moluccana ... 1: 290
Albizia saman ... 1: 292
Alchornea ... 2: 107
Alchornea trewioides ... 2: 107
Aletris fragrans ... 3: 238
Aleurites ... 2: 108
Aleurites moluccana ... 2: 108
Alisma flava ... 3: 10
Alismataceae ... 3: 10
Allamanda ... 2: 206
Allamanda ... 3: 286
Allamanda blanchetii ... 3: 286
Allamanda cathartica ... 2: 207
Allamanda cathartica 'Nanus' ... 2: 207
Allamanda neriifolia ... 2: 207
Allamanda schottii ... 2: 207
Allantodia ... 1: 44
Allantodia crinipes ... 1: 44
Allantodia dilatata ... 1: 44
Allium ... 3: 209
Allium fistulosum ... 3: 209
Allium pekinense ... 3: 209
Allium sativum ... 3: 209
Allium sulvia ... 3: 210
Allium tuberosum ... 3: 210
Allium wakegi ... 3: 209
Alloteropsis ... 3: 97
Alloteropsis semialata ... 3: 97
Alnus dioica ... 2: 110
Alocasia ... 3: 40
Alocasia cucullata ... 3: 40
Alocasia odora ... 3: 40
Aloe ... 3: 229
Aloe barbadensis var. *chinensis* ... 3: 230
Aloe chinensis ... 3: 230
Aloe mitriformis ... 3: 229
Aloe perfoliata var. *vera* ... 3: 230
Aloe vera ... 3: 230
Aloe vera var. **chinensis** ... 3: 230
Aloeaceae ... 3: 229
Alopecurus ... 3: 98
Alopecurus aequalis ... 3: 99
Alpinia ... 3: 192
Alpinia galanga ... 3: 192
Alpinia hainanensis ... 3: 193
Alpinia katsumadai ... 3: 193
Alpinia zerumbet ... 3: 193
Alpinia zerumbet 'Variegata' ... 3: 194
Alseodaphne chinensis ... 1: 109
Alsine media ... 1: 182
Alsophia ... 1: 25
Alsophila lepifera ... 1: 28
Alsophila podophylla ... 1: 27
Alsophila spinulosa ... 1: 26
Alstonia ... 2: 208
Alstonia scholaris ... 2: 208
Alternanthera ... 1: 169
Alternanthera bettzickiana ... 1: 170
Alternanthera dentata 'Ruliginosa' ... 1: 170
Alternanthera nodiflora ... 1: 170
Alternanthera paronychioides ... 1: 170
Alternanthera philoxeroides ... 1: 171
Alternanthera sessilis ... 1: 171
Alternanthera versicolor ... 1: 170
Alysicarpus ... 2: 12
Alysicarpus vaginalis ... 2: 12
Alysicarpus vaginalis var. *diversifolius* ... 2: 12
Alyxia ... 2: 209
Alyxia sinensis ... 2: 209
Amaranthaceae ... 1: 169
Amaranthaceae ... 3: 277
Amaranthus ... 1: 171
Amaranthus ascendens ... 1: 171
Amaranthus blitum ... 1: 171
Amaranthus gangeticus ... 1: 172

Amaranthus lividus **1**: 171
Amaranthus spinosus **1**: 172
Amaranthus tricolor **1**: 172
Amaranthus viridis **1**: 173
Amaryllaris candida **3**: 226
Amaryllis aurea **3**: 224
Amaryllis vittata **3**: 222
Ammannia **2**: 60
Ammannia arenaria **2**: 60
Ammannia auriculata **2**: 60
Ammannia rotundifolia **2**: 64
Amoora grandifolia **2**: 173
Amorphophallus **3**: 41
Amorphophallus dunnii **3**: 41
Amorphophallus konjac **3**: 42
Amorphophallus rivieri **3**: 42
Ampelopsis **2**: 153
Ampelopsis cantoniensis **2**: 153
Ampelopteris **1**: 46
Ampelopteris prolifera **1**: 47
Amygdalus persica **1**: 287
Anacardiaceae **2**: 165
Anacardiaceae **3**: 285
Ananas **3**: 181
Ananas comosus **3**: 181
Anchusa tenellum **2**: 246
Andrachne fruticosa **2**: 112
Andrographis **2**: 299
Andrographis paniculata **2**: 299
Andropogon aciculatus **3**: 126
Andropogon bladhii **3**: 120
Andropogon citratus **3**: 127
Andropogon contortus **3**: 144
Andropogon crinitus **3**: 165
Andropogon dulcis **3**: 75
Andropogon ischaemum **3**: 121
Andropogon propinquus **3**: 174
Aneilema bracteatum **3**: 59
Aneilema nudiflorum var. *bracteatum* **3**: 59
Angiopteridaceae **1**: 18
Angiopteris **1**: 18
Angiopteris fokiensis **1**: 19
Ania hongkongensis **3**: 267
Anisomeles **2**: 268
Anisomeles indica **2**: 268
Annona **1**: 97
Annona reticulata **1**: 97
Annona squamosa **1**: 97
Annonaceae **1**: 96
Anodendron **2**: 209
Anodendron affine **2**: 209
Anodendron affine var. *effusum* **2**: 209
Anodendron affine var. *pingpienense* **2**: 209
Anredera **1**: 177
Anredera cordifolia **1**: 177
Anthericum comosum **3**: 215
Anthericum parviflorum **3**: 216
Anthurium **3**: 42
Anthurium andraeanum **3**: 42
Anthyllis cuneata **2**: 33
Antidesma **2**: 108
Antidesma bunius **2**: 108
Antidesma japonicum **2**: 109
Antidesma microphyllum **2**: 109
Antidesma venosum **2**: 109
Antigonon **1**: 182
Antigonon leptopus **1**: 182
Antirhea **2**: 319
Antirhea chinensis **2**: 320
Antirrhinum **2**: 288
Antirrhinum majus **2**: 289
Aphanamixis **2**: 173
Aphanamixis grandifolia **2**: 173
Apium **2**: 199
Apium graveolens **2**: 199
Apluda **3**: 99
Apluda mutica **3**: 99
Apocynaceae **2**: 205
Apocynaceae **3**: 286
Apocynum frutescens **2**: 212
Aporusa **2**: 110
Aporusa chinensis **2**: 110
Aporusa dioica **2**: 110
Aquifoliaceae **2**: 99
Aquilaria **2**: 65
Aquilaria grandiflora **2**: 65
Aquilaria sinensis **2**: 65
Araceae **3**: 39
Arachis **2**: 13
Arachis duranensis **2**: 13
Arachis hypogaea **2**: 13
Arachniodes **1**: 54
Arachniodes chinensis **1**: 54
Aralia **2**: 194
Aralia decaisneana **2**: 194
Aralia elegantissima **2**: 198
Aralia guilfoylei **2**: 196
Aralia octophylla **2**: 198
Aralia planchoniana **2**: 194
Araliaceae **2**: 193
Araucaria **1**: 71
Araucaria cunninghamii **1**: 71
Araucaria heterophylla **1**: 71
Araucariaceae **1**: 70
Archidendron **1**: 288
Archidendron clypearia **1**: 288
Archidendron lucidum **1**: 289
Archontophoenix **3**: 13
Archontophoenix alexandrae **3**: 14
Ardisia **1**: 264
Ardisia crenata **1**: 265
Ardisia lindleyana **1**: 266
Ardisia punctata **1**: 266
Ardisia quinquegona **1**: 266
Areca **3**: 14
Areca oleracea **3**: 30
Areca triandra **3**: 15
Arecaceae **3**: 13
Arenga **3**: 15
Arenga engleri **3**: 15
Argemone **1**: 127
Argemone mexicana **1**: 127
Aristida **3**: 99
Aristida chinensis **3**: 100
Armeniaca mume **1**: 277
Artabotrys **1**: 98
Artabotrys hexapetalus **1**: 98
Artabotrys uncinatus **1**: 98
Artemisia **2**: 343
Artemisia chinensis **2**: 352
Artemisia indica **2**: 343
Artemisia minima **2**: 348
Artocarpus **1**: 133
Artocarpus altilis **1**: 133
Artocarpus heterophyllus **1**: 134
Artocarpus hypargyreus **1**: 134
Artocarpus incise **1**: 133
Artocarpus lingnanensis **1**: 135
Artocarpus macrocarpus **1**: 134
Artocarpus nitidus subsp. **lingnanensis** **1**: 135
Arum bicolor **3**: 43
Arum cucullatum **3**: 40
Arum esculentum **3**: 44
Arum odorum **3**: 41
Arum seguinum **3**: 45
Arundina **3**: 253
Arundina chinensis **3**: 253
Arundina graminifolia **3**: 253
Arundina stenopetala **3**: 253
Arundinaria **3**: 100
Arundinaria cantorii **3**: 100
Arundinaria hindsii **3**: 101
Arundinaria tootsik **3**: 173
Arundinella **3**: 101
Arundinella nepalensis **3**: 101
Arundinella setosa **3**: 102
Arundo australis **3**: 161
Arundo karka **3**: 162
Arundo multiplex **3**: 111
Arundo phragmites **3**: 161
Arundo reynaudiana **3**: 152
Ascaria serrata **1**: 112
Asclepiadaceae **2**: 217
Asclepiadaceae **3**: 286
Asclepias **2**: 218
Asclepias carnosa **2**: 221
Asclepias cordata **2**: 222
Asclepias curassavica **2**: 218
Asparagus **3**: 210
Asparagus cochinchinensis **3**: 210
Asparagus densiflorus 'Sprengeri' **3**: 211
Asparagus falcatus **3**: 212
Asparagus myriocladus **3**: 212
Asparagus officinalis **3**: 212
Asparagus plumosus **3**: 213
Asparagus setacea **3**: 213
Asparagus setaceus **3**: 213
Asparagus sprengeri **3**: 211
Asphodelus capensis **3**: 214
Aspidiaceae **1**: 55
Aspidistra **3**: 213
Aspidistra elatior **3**: 213
Aspidium biserratum **1**: 59
Aspidium championii **1**: 55
Aspidium molle var. *latipinna* **1**: 49
Aspleniaceae **1**: 51
Asplenium japonicum **1**: 45
Asplenium nidus **1**: 51
Asplenium petersenii **1**: 45
Aster **2**: 344
Aster baccharoides **2**: 344
Aster indicus **2**: 364
Aster panduratus **2**: 344
Aster subulatus **2**: 345
Asteraceae **2**: 340
Astranthus cochinchinensis **1**: 229
Asystasia **2**: 299
Asystasia gangetica **2**: 299
Asystasia pauciflora **2**: 301
Atalantia buxifolia **2**: 185
Athyriaceae **1**: 44
Athyriopsis **1**: 44
Athyriopsis japonica **1**: 45
Athyriopsis petersenii **1**: 45
Athyrium japonicum **1**: 45
Atropa physaloides **2**: 229
Atylosia scarabaeoides **2**: 16
Aubletia ramosissima **2**: 150
Aurantium maximum **2**: 179
Avena **3**: 102
Avena fatua **3**: 102
Averrhoa **2**: 188
Averrhoa carambola **2**: 189

Axonopus 3: 103
Axonopus compressus 3: 103
Azalea indicum 1: 257

B

Baccaurea cavaleriei 2: 114
Baccharis indica 2: 367
Bacopa 2: 289
Bacopa monnieri 2: 289
Baeckea 2: 67
Baeckea frutescens 2: 67
Ballota suaveolens 2: 271
Balsamina hortensis 2: 192
Balsaminaceae 2: 192
Bambos arundinacea 3: 104
Bambusa 3: 103
Bambusa arundinacea 3: 104
Bambusa bambos 3: 104
Bambusa beecheyana 3: 105
Bambusa blumeana 3: 106
Bambusa cantorii 3: 100
Bambusa chungii 3: 106
Bambusa dissimulator var. **albinodia** 3: 107
Bambusa eutuldoides 3: 108
Bambusa flexuosa 3: 109
Bambusa gibba 3: 109
Bambusa glaucescens 'Fernleaf' 3: 113
Bambusa glaucescens var. *riviereorum* 3: 113
Bambusa lapidea 3: 110
Bambusa multiplex 3: 111
Bambusa multiplex 'Aplhonse-Karr' 3: 112
Bambusa multiplex 'Fernleaf' 3: 113
Bambusa multiplex var. **riviereorum** 3: 113
Bambusa nigra 3: 165
Bambusa pachinensis var. **hirsutissima** 3: 113
Bambusa pervariabilis 3: 114
Bambusa sinospinosa 3: 115
Bambusa stenostachya 3: 106
Bambusa textilis 3: 116
Bambusa textilis var. **gracilis** 3: 116
Bambusa tuldoides 3: 118
Bambusa ventricosa 3: 118
Bambusa vulgaris 3: 119
Bambusa vulgaris var. *striata* 3: 119
Bambusa vulgaris var. *vittata* 3: 119
Bambusa vulgaris 'Vittata' 3: 119
Bambusa vulgaris 'Wamin' 3: 120
Banisteria benghalensis 2: 157
Banksea speciosa 3: 198
Barleria 2: 300
Barleria cristata 2: 300
Basella 1: 178
Basella alba 1: 178
Basellaceae 1: 177
Bauhinia 1: 293
Bauhinia blakeana 1: 293
Bauhinia candida 1: 297
Bauhinia championii 1: 294
Bauhinia corymbosa 1: 294
Bauhinia glauca 1: 295
Bauhinia purpurea 1: 295
Bauhinia variegata 1: 296
Bauhinia variegata var. **candida** 1: 297
Beaucarnea recurvata 3: 241
Begonia 1: 242
Begonia cucullata 1: 242
Begonia cucullata var. *hookeri* 1: 243
Begonia maculata 1: 243
Begonia rex 1: 243
Begonia × tuberhybrida 1: 243
Begoniaceae 1: 242
Belamcanda 3: 227
Belamcanda chinensis 3: 228
Beloperone guttata 2: 300
Benincasa 1: 234
Benincasa cerifera 1: 235
Benincasa hispida 1: 235
Berberidaceae 1: 120
Berberis fortunei 1: 121
Berchemia 2: 148
Berchemia lineata 2: 148
Bergera koenigii 2: 184
Berghausia patula 3: 143
Besleria pulchella 2: 297
Beta 1: 166
Beta vulgaris var. **cicla** 1: 166
Bidens 2: 345
Bidens alba 2: 345
Bidens pilosa 2: 346
Bidens pilosa var. **radiata** 2: 346
Bidens tenuifolia 2: 358
Bignonia aequinoctialis 2: 309
Bignonia africana 2: 311
Bignonia capensis 2: 314
Bignonia chrysantha 3: 287
Bignonia grandiflora 2: 308
Bignonia indica 2: 312
Bignonia stans 2: 314
Bignonia venussa 2: 312
Bignoniaceae 2: 307
Bignoniaceae 3: 287
Billbergia 3: 182
Billbergia pyramidalis 3: 182
Bischofia 2: 111
Bischofia javanica 2: 111
Bixa 1: 230
Bixa orellana 1: 230
Bixaceae 1: 230
Bladhia glabra 1: 112
Blechnaceae 1: 52
Blechnum 1: 52
Blechnum japonica 1: 53
Blechnum orientale 1: 52
Bletia framinifolia 3: 253
Blumea 2: 346
Blumea balsamifera 2: 346
Blumea clarkei 2: 347
Blumea megacephala 2: 347
Blumea mollis 2: 347
Blumea riparia var. *megacephala* 2: 347
Boehmeria 1: 153
Boehmeria nivea 1: 153
Boerhavia 1: 161
Boerhavia diffusa 1: 161
Boerhavia repens 1: 161
Bolbitidaceae 1: 57
Bolbitis 1: 58
Bolbitis subcordata 1: 58
Bombacaceae 1: 213
Bombax 1: 213
Bombax ceiba 1: 213
Bombax malabaricum 1: 213
Bombax pentandrum 1: 214
Boraginaceae 2: 245
Borreria 2: 320
Borreria 3: 288
Borreria articularis 3: 288
Borreria latifolia 2: 320
Borreria stricta 2: 321
Bothriochloa 3: 120
Bothriochloa bladhii 3: 120
Bothriochloa ischaemum 3: 121
Bothriospermum 2: 246
Bothriospermum tenellum 2: 246
Bougainvillea 1: 162
Bougainvillea glabra 1: 162
Bougainvillea spectabilis 1: 162
Boussingaultia cordifolia 1: 177
Bowringia 2: 14
Bowringia callicarpa 2: 14
Bowringia insignis 1: 53
Boymia glabrifolia 2: 186
Brachiaria 3: 121
Brachiaria mutica 3: 122
Brachiaria subquadripara 3: 122
Bradleia hirsuta 2: 129
Bradleia lanceolarium 2: 130
Bradleia philippica 2: 130
Bradleia zeylanica 2: 132
Brainea 1: 53
Brainea insignis 1: 53
Brassaia actinophylla 2: 197
Brassica 1: 248
Brassica alboglabra 1: 249
Brassica campestris 1: 250
Brassica capitata 1: 250
Brassica chinensis 1: 251
Brassica juncea 1: 248
Brassica napus var. *chinensis* 1: 251
Brassica oleracea var. **acephala** 1: 249
Brassica oleracea var. *acephala f. tricolor* 1: 249
Brassica oleracea var. **albiflora** 1: 249
Brassica oleracea var. **capitata** 1: 250
Brassica parachinensis 1: 251
Brassica rapa subsp. **chinensis** 1: 251
Brassica rapa subsp. *chinensis* var. *parachinensis* 1: 251
Brassica rapa var. *chinensis* 1: 251
Brassica rapa var. **oleifera** 1: 250
Brassicaceae 1: 248
Breynia 2: 112
Breynia fruticosa 2: 112
Breynia nivosa 'Roseo-picta' 2: 113
Bridelia 2: 113
Bridelia henryana 2: 113
Bridelia monoica 2: 113
Bridelia tomentosa 2: 113
Bromelia comosa 3: 181
Bromelia pyramidalis 3: 182
Bromeliaceae 3: 181
Broussonetia 1: 135
Broussonetia papyrifera 1: 135
Brucea 2: 170
Brucea javanica 2: 170
Brunfelsia 2: 224
Brunfelsia calycina 2: 224
Brunfelsia pauciflora var. *calycina* 2: 224
Bryona amplexicaulis 1: 242
Bryonia cordifolia 1: 236
Bryonia grandis 1: 236
Bryophyllum 1: 271
Bryophyllum pinnatum 1: 271
Bryophyllum tubiflorum 1: 273
Buchnera asiatica 2: 295
Buddleja 2: 280
Buddleja asiatica 2: 280
Buddleja lindleyana 2: 281
Buddleja officinalis 2: 281
Buddlejaceae 2: 280
Bulbostylis 3: 66
Bulbostylis barbata 3: 66
Burmannia 3: 250
Burmannia pusilla var. **hongkongensis** 3: 251

Burmanniaceae 3: 250
Burseraceae 2: 163
Butomaceae 3: 10
Buxaceae 2: 102
Buxaceae 3: 284
Buxus 2: 102
Buxus 3: 284
Buxus bodinieri 3: 284
Buxus harlandii 3: 284
Buxus microphylla var. *sinica* 2: 103
Buxus sinica 2: 103
Byttneria 1: 206
Byttneria aspera 1: 206

C

Cacalia bicolor 2: 360
Cacalia sonchifolia 2: 355
Cactaceae 1: 163
Cactaceae 3: 276
Cactus cochenillifera 3: 276
Cactus dellenii 1: 165
Caesalpinia 1: 297
Caesalpinia crista 1: 297
Caesalpinia nuga 1: 297
Caesalpinia pulcherrima 1: 298
Caesalpiniaceae 1: 293
Cajanus 2: 15
Cajanus cajan 2: 15
Cajanus scarabaeoides 2: 15
Caladium 3: 43
Caladium bicolor 3: 43
Caladium bicolor 'Wightii' 3: 43
Caladium zamiaefolium 3: 56
Calamintha gracilis 2: 269
Calamus 3: 15
Calamus tetradactylus 3: 16
Calamus walkerii 3: 16
Calathea 3: 201
Calathea lietzei 3: 201
Calathea makoyana 3: 201
Calceolaria 2: 289
Calceolaria × herbeohybrida 2: 289
Calendula 2: 348
Calendula officinalis 2: 348
Calliandra 1: 289
Calliandra 3: 279
Calliandra haematocephala 1: 289
Calliandra surinamensis 3: 279
Calliaspidia 2: 300
Calliaspidia guttata 2: 300
Callicarpa 2: 250
Callicarpa acuminate var. *angustifolia* 2: 251
Callicarpa aspera 2: 250
Callicarpa formosana 2: 250
Callicarpa kochiana 2: 251
Callicarpa longiloba 2: 251
Callicarpa loureiri 2: 251
Callicarpa ningpoensis 2: 250
Callicarpa nudiflora 2: 251
Callicarpa pedunculata 2: 250
Callicarpa reevesii 2: 251
Callicarpa rubella 2: 252
Callicarpa rubella var. *hemsleyana* 2: 252
Callicarpa tenuifolia 2: 252
Callipteris 1: 46
Callipteris esculenta 1: 46
Callistemon 2: 68
Callistemon viminalis 2: 68
Calogyne 2: 317
Calogyne chinensis 2: 317
Calogyne pilosa subsp. **chinensis** 2: 317
Calolinea macrocarpa 1: 215
Calycanthaceae 1: 100
Camellia 1: 190
Camellia axillaris 1: 193
Camellia hongkongensis 1: 191
Camellia japonica 1: 191
Camellia oleifera 1: 191
Camellia reticulata 1: 196
Camellia sinensis 1: 192
Camellia spectabilis 1: 196
Campanulaceae 2: 316
Campium subcordatum 1: 58
Campsis 2: 308
Campsis fortunei 2: 293
Campsis grandiflora 2: 308
Campylus sinensis 1: 126
Canarium 2: 164
Canarium album 2: 164
Canarium pimela 2: 165
Canarium tramdenum 2: 165
Canavalia 2: 16
Canavalia maritima 2: 16
Canna 3: 198
Canna chinensis 3: 200
Canna edulis 3: 198
Canna × generalis 3: 199
Canna generalis 'Bengal Tiger' 3: 200
Canna generalis 'En Ayant' 3: 200
Canna indica 3: 200
Canna indica var. *rubra* 3: 200
Cannaceae 3: 198
Cansjera 2: 92
Cansjera rheedii 2: 93
Canthium 2: 321
Canthium dubium 2: 323
Canthium horridum 2: 321
Capparidaceae 1: 245
Capparis 1: 245
Capparis acutifolia 1: 245
Capparis cantoniensis 1: 245
Capparis membranacea 1: 245
Caprifoliaceae 2: 339
Caprifolium macranthum 2: 340
Capsella 1: 251
Capsella bursa-pastoris 1: 251
Capsicum 2: 225
Capsicum annuum 2: 225
Capsicum annuum var. **conoides** 2: 226
Capsicum annuum var. **grossum** 2: 226
Capsicum conoides 2: 226
Capsicum frutescens var. *longum* 2: 225
Capsicum grossum 2: 226
Caraguata conifera 3: 182
Carallia 2: 91
Carallia brachiata 2: 91
Cardamine 1: 252
Cardamine flexuosa 1: 252
Cardiospermum 2: 159
Cardiospermum halicacabum 2: 159
Cardiospermum halicacabum var. *microcarpum* 2: 159
Carex 3: 66
Carex chinensis 3: 66
Carex cryptostachys 3: 67
Carex ovata 3: 80
Carica 1: 234
Carica papaya 1: 234
Caricaceae 1: 234
Carmona 2: 246
Carmona heterophylla 2: 247
Carmona microphylla 2: 246
Carparia crustacea 2: 292
Caryophyllaceae 1: 179
Caryopteris 2: 252
Caryopteris incana 2: 253
Caryopteris mastacanthus 2: 253
Caryopteris ovata 2: 253
Caryopteris sinensis 2: 253
Caryota 3: 17
Caryota mitis 3: 18
Caryota ochlandra 3: 18
Casearia 1: 228
Casearia glomerata 1: 229
Cassia 1: 298
Cassia alata 1: 298
Cassia bicapsularis 1: 299
Cassia fistula 1: 299
Cassia mimosoides 1: 300
Cassia occidentalis 1: 300
Cassia siamea 1: 301
Cassia spectabilis 1: 301
Cassia suffruticosa 1: 302
Cassia surattensis 1: 302
Cassia tora 1: 302
Cassytha 1: 102
Cassytha filiformis 1: 102
Castanopsis 3: 275
Castanopsis 1: 156
Castanopsis fissa 1: 156
Castanopsis hystrix 3: 275
Casuarina 1: 158
Casuarina equisetifolia 1: 159
Casuarina glauca 1: 159
Casuarina nana 1: 160
Casuarinaceae 1: 158
Catharanthus 2: 210
Catharanthus roseus 2: 210
Catharanthus roseus 'Albus' 2: 211
Cathetus cochinchinensis 2: 140
Catunaregam 2: 321
Catunaregam spinosa 2: 322
Caturus scandens 1: 152
Cayratia 2: 154
Cayratia corniculata 2: 154
Cayratia japonica 2: 154
Cayratia trifolia var. *quinquefolia* 2: 154
Cedrus 3: 270
Cedrus deodara 3: 271
Ceiba 1: 214
Ceiba pentandra 1: 214
Celastraceae 2: 96
Celastrus 2: 96
Celastrus cantoniensis 2: 97
Celastrus hindsii 2: 97
Celastrus xizangensis 2: 97
Celosia 1: 173
Celosia argentea 1: 173
Celosia argentea var. **cristata** 1: 174
Celosia argentea var. **plumosa** 1: 174
Celosia cristata 1: 174
Celtis 1: 130
Celtis biondii 1: 130
Celtis cinnamomea 1: 131
Celtis sinensis 1: 131
Celtis timorensis 1: 131
Celtis tomentosa 1: 132
Cenchrus 3: 123
Cenchrus echinatus 3: 123
Cenchrus lappaceus 3: 124
Cenchrus parviflorus 3: 1
Centella 2
Centella asiatica 2

Centipeda **2**: 348
Centipeda minima **2**: 348
Centotheca **3**: 123
Centotheca lappacea **3**: 124
Centratherum **2**: 348
Centratherum punctatum **2**: 348
Cephalandra indica **1**: 236
Cephalanthus pilulifera **2**: 319
Ceratopteris **1**: 43
Ceratopteris thalictroides **1**: 43
Cerbera **2**: 211
Cerbera manghas **2**: 211
Cerbera peruviana **2**: 217
Cercis **1**: 303
Cercis chinensis **1**: 303
Cereus undatus **1**: 164
Ceropegia **2**: 218
Ceropegia radicans **2**: 218
Cestrum **2**: 226
Cestrum nocturnum **2**: 227
Chaenomeles **1**: 275
Chaenomeles sinensis **1**: 275
Chalcas paniculata **2**: 184
Chamaecyparis **1**: 76
Chamaecyparis lawsoniana **1**: 77
Chamaecyparis obtusa f. *filicoides* **1**: 78
Chamaecyparis obtusa 'Filicoides' **1**: 78
Chamaecyparis obtusa var. *filicoides* **1**: 78
Chamaedorea **3**: 19
Chamaedorea elegans **3**: 19
Chamaedorea seifrizii **3**: 20
Chamaerops excelsa **3**: 29
Chamaerops fortunei **3**: 33
Chamaesyce maculata **2**: 123
Chavica hainana **1**: 117
Chavica leptostachya **1**: 116
Chavica sarmentosa **1**: 117
Cheilanthes hirsuta **1**: 39
Cheilanthes tenuifolia **1**: 39
Cheilosoria **1**: 38
Cheilosoria tenuifolia **1**: 39
Chenopodiaceae **1**: 166
Chenopodium **1**: 166
Chenopodium acuminatum subsp. **virgatum** **1**: 167
Chenopodium ambrosioides **1**: 167
Chenopodium ficifolium **1**: 168
Chenopodium serotinum **1**: 168
Chenopodium virgatum **1**: 167
Chimonanthus **1**: 100
Chimonanthus fragrans **1**: 101
Chimonanthus praecox **1**: 101
Chloranthaceae **1**: 112
Chloris **3**: 124
Chloris barbata var. *formosana* **3**: 124
Chloris formosana **3**: 124
Chlorophytum **3**: 213
Chlorophytum bichetii **3**: 214
Chlorophytum capense **3**: 214
Chlorophytum comosum **3**: 215
Chlorophytum comosum 'Picturatum' **3**: 215
Chlorophytum comosum 'Vittatum' **3**: 215
Chlorophytum laxum **3**: 216
Choerospondias **3**: 285
Choerospondias axillaris **3**: 285
Chorisia **1**: 215
Chorisia speciosa **1**: 215
Christia repens **2**: 363
Christia **2**: 16
Christia obcordata **2**: 16
Chrysalidocarpus **3**: 20
Chrysalidocarpus lutescens **3**: 20
Chrysanthemum **2**: 349
Chrysanthemum indicum **2**: 353
Chrysanthemum morifolium **2**: 353
Chrysanthemum segetum **2**: 349
Chrysophyllum **1**: 259
Chrysophyllum cainito **1**: 259
Chrysopogon **3**: 125
Chrysopogon aciculatus **3**: 126
Chrysothemis **2**: 297
Chrysothemis pulchella **2**: 297
Chukrasia **2**: 173
Chukrasia tabularia **2**: 173
Cibotium **1**: 25
Cibotium barometz **1**: 25
Cinnamomum **1**: 103
Cinnamomum burmannii **1**: 103
Cinnamomum camphora **1**: 104
Cinnamomum chinense **1**: 103
Cinnamomum hainanense **1**: 103
Cirsium **2**: 349
Cirsium japonicum **2**: 349
Cirsium lyratum **2**: 362
Cissampelos hypoglauca **1**: 124
Cissus **2**: 155
Cissus cantoniensis **2**: 153
Cissus repens **2**: 155
Cissus umbellata **2**: 205
Citrullus **1**: 235
Citrullus lanata **1**: 235
Citrullus lanatus **1**: 235
Citrullus vulgaris **1**: 235
Citrus **2**: 177
Citrus aurantium **2**: 177
Citrus aurantium var. *grandis* **2**: 179
Citrus aurantium var. *sinensis* **2**: 180
Citrus buxifolia **2**: 185
Citrus limon **2**: 177
Citrus madurensis **2**: 178
Citrus margarita **2**: 182
Citrus maxima **2**: 179
Citrus medica var. *limon* **2**: 177
Citrus medica var. **sarcodactylis** **2**: 179
Citrus nobilis **2**: 180
Citrus reticulata **2**: 180
Citrus sarcodactylis **2**: 179
Citrus sinensis **2**: 180
Cladium **3**: 67
Cladium chinense **3**: 68
Cladium jamaicense **3**: 68
Cladium mariscus subsp. **jamaicense** **3**: 68
Claoxylon **2**: 113
Claoxylon indicum **2**: 114
Claoxylon polot **2**: 114
Clausena **2**: 180
Clausena lansium **2**: 181
Cleidiocarpon **2**: 114
Cleidiocarpon cavaleriei **2**: 114
Cleisostoma **3**: 253
Cleisostoma simondii var. **guangdongense** **3**: 254
Cleistocalyx **2**: 68
Cleistocalyx operculatus **2**: 69
Clematis **1**: 119
Clematis parviloba **1**: 119
Clematis pierotii **1**: 119
Cleome **1**: 246
Cleome burmanni **1**: 246
Cleome spinosa **1**: 246
Cleome viscosa **1**: 247
Cleophora lontaroides **3**: 23
Clerodendranthus spicatus **2**: 275
Clerodendron spicatum **2**: 275
Clerodendrum **2**: 253
Clerodendrum canescens **2**: 253
Clerodendrum castaneifolium **2**: 254
Clerodendrum chinense **2**: 254
Clerodendrum fortunatum **2**: 254
Clerodendrum inerme **2**: 255
Clerodendrum japonicum **2**: 255
Clerodendrum japonicum var. *album* **2**: 255
Clerodendrum kaempferi **2**: 255
Clerodendrum nerifolium **2**: 255
Clerodendrum petasites **2**: 253
Clerodendrum philippinum **2**: 254
Clerodendrum pumilum **2**: 254
Clerodendrum × speciosum **2**: 256
Clerodendrum thomsonae **2**: 256
Clinacanthus **2**: 300
Clinacanthus nutans **2**: 301
Clinopodium **2**: 268
Clinopodium gracile **2**: 268
Clitoria **2**: 17
Clitoria ternatea **2**: 17
Clypeola maritime **1**: 253
Cnidium **2**: 200
Cnidium monnieri **2**: 200
Coccinia **1**: 236
Coccinia grandis **1**: 236
Coccinia indica **1**: 236
Cocculus **1**: 123
Cocculus glaucescens **1**: 125
Cocculus orbiculatus **1**: 123
Cocos **3**: 21
Cocos nucifera **3**: 21
Cocos romanzoffiana **3**: 31
Codiaeum **2**: 115
Codiaeum variegatum **2**: 115
Codiaeum variegatum 'Aucubaefolium' **2**: 116
Codiaeum variegatum 'Chrysophyllum' **2**: 116
Codiaeum variegatum 'Delicatissimum' **2**: 117
Codiaeum variegatum 'Excellent' **2**: 117
Codiaeum variegatum 'Interruptum' **2**: 117
Codiaeum variegatum 'Katonii' **2**: 117
Codiaeum variegatum 'Van Oosterzeei' **2**: 118
Codiaeum variegatum var. **pictum** f. **crispum** **2**: 118
Codiaeum variegatum var. **pictum** f. **platyphyllum** **2**: 118
Codonacanthus **2**: 301
Codonacanthus acuminatus **2**: 301
Codonacanthus pauciflorus **2**: 301
Coffea **2**: 322
Coffea arabica **2**: 322
Coix **3**: 126
Coix lacryma-jobi **3**: 126
Coleus **2**: 269
Coleus amboinicus **3**: 287
Coleus scutellarioides **2**: 269
Collinia elegans **3**: 19
Colocasia **3**: 43
Colocasia esculenta **3**: 44
Colocasia tonoimo **3**: 44
Columnea chinensis **2**: 290
Colysis **1**: 62
Colysis elliptica **1**: 62
Combretaceae **2**: 88
Commelina **3**: 58
Commelina benghalensis **3**: 58
Commelina diffusa **3**: 59
Commelina edulis **3**: 60
Commelina nudiflora **3**: 60
Commelinaceae **3**: 58

Compositae **2**: 340
Connaraceae **1**: 268
Connarus microphyllus **1**: 268
Convallaria fruticosa **3**: 232
Convallaria japonica **3**: 225
Convallaria spicata **3**: 223
Convolvulaceae **2**: 235
Convolvulus acuminatus **2**: 239
Convolvulus alsinoides **2**: 236
Convolvulus batatas **2**: 238
Convolvulus cairicus **2**: 238
Convolvulus dissectus **2**: 242
Convolvulus hastatus **2**: 243
Convolvulus indicus **2**: 239
Convolvulus nil **2**: 239
Convolvulus obscurus **2**: 240
Convolvulus pennatus **2**: 244
Convolvulus pes-caprae **2**: 240
Conyza **2**: 349
Conyza balsamifera **2**: 346
Conyza bonariensis **2**: 350
Conyza canadensis **2**: 350
Conyza cappa **2**: 354
Conyza cinerea **2**: 375
Corchorus **1**: 203
Corchorus acutangulus **1**: 203
Corchorus aestuans **1**: 203
Cordia **2**: 247
Cordia dichotoma **2**: 247
Cordia myxa **2**: 247
Cordia thyrsiflora **2**: 248
Cordyline **3**: 232
Cordyline fruticosa **3**: 232
Cordyline fruticosa 'Baptistii' **3**: 233
Cordyline fruticosa 'Bella' **3**: 233
Cordyline fruticosa 'Cooperi' **3**: 234
Cordyline fruticosa 'Hakuba' **3**: 234
Cordyline fruticosa 'Miniature Maroon' **3**: 234
Cordyline fruticosa 'Red Edge' **3**: 235
Cordyline fruticosa 'Ti' **3**: 235
Cordyline fruticosa 'Tricolor' **3**: 235
Cordyline terminalis **3**: 232
Coreopsis alba **2**: 345
Coriandrum **2**: 201
Coriandrum sativum **2**: 201
Coronopus **1**: 252
Coronopus didymus **1**: 252
Corymbia **2**: 69
Corymbia citriodora **2**: 69
Cosmos **2**: 350
Cosmos bipinnatus **2**: 351
Costaceae **3**: 197
Costus **3**: 197
Costus speciosus **3**: 198
Costus zerumbet **3**: 193
Crassocephalum **2**: 351
Crassocephalum crepidioides **2**: 351
Crassula pinnata **1**: 271
Crassulaceae **1**: 271
Crataegus indica **1**: 280
Crateva **1**: 247
Crateva unilocularis **1**: 247
Cratoxylum **1**: 196
Cratoxylum cochinchinense **1**: 196
Crescentia **2**: 308
Crescentia alata **2**: 309
Crinum **3**: 216
Crinum africanum **3**: 208
Crinum asiaticum var. **sinicum** **3**: 216
Crinum sinicum **3**: 216
Crossostephium **2**: 352
Crossostephium chinense **2**: 352
Crotalaria **2**: 17
Crotalaria calycina **2**: 17
Crotalaria elliptica **2**: 19
Crotalaria mucronata **2**: 18
Crotalaria pallida **2**: 18
Crotalaria retusa **2**: 18
Crotalaria uncinella **2**: 19
Croton **2**: 119
Croton lachnocarpus **2**: 119
Croton paniculatus **2**: 137
Croton repandus **2**: 137
Croton sebiferum **2**: 145
Croton tiglium **2**: 119
Croton variegatus **2**: 115
Cryptanthus chinensis **2**: 254
Ctenanthe **3**: 202
Ctenanthe oppenheimiana 'Quadricolor' **3**: 202
Cucholzia philoxeroides **1**: 171
Cucumis **1**: 236
Cucumis acutangula **1**: 239
Cucumis argyi **1**: 240
Cucumis sativus **1**: 237
Cucurbita **1**: 237
Cucurbita citrullus **1**: 235
Cucurbita hispida **1**: 235
Cucurbita leucantha **1**: 238
Cucurbita moschata **1**: 237
Cucurbita pepo **1**: 238
Cucurbita pepo var. *moschata* **1**: 237
Cucurbita siceraria **1**: 238
Cucurbitaceae **1**: 234
Cudrania **1**: 136
Cudrania cochinchinensis **1**: 136
Cuphea **2**: 60
Cuphea balsamona **2**: 60
Cuphea hyssopifolia **2**: 61
Cupia mollissima **2**: 339
Cupressaceae **1**: 76
Cupressus disticha **1**: 75
Cupressus distichum var. *imbricaria* **1**: 75
Cupressus lawsoniana **1**: 77
Curculigo **3**: 216
Curculigo capitulata **3**: 217
Curculigo orchioides **3**: 218
Curcuma **3**: 195
Curcuma domestica **3**: 195
Curcuma longa **3**: 195
Cuscuta **2**: 244
Cuscuta australis **2**: 244
Cuscuta chinensis **2**: 245
Cuscutaceae **2**: 244
Cyathea lepifera **1**: 28
Cyathea podophylla **1**: 27
Cyathea spinulosa **1**: 26
Cyatheaceae **1**: 25
Cyathula **1**: 175
Cyathula prostrata **1**: 175
Cycadaceae **1**: 82
Cycas **1**: 82
Cycas inermis **1**: 83
Cycas revoluta **1**: 83
Cycas revoluta var. *taiwaniana* **1**: 84
Cycas taiwaniana **1**: 84
Cyclea **1**: 124
Cyclea barbata **1**: 124
Cyclea hypoglauca **1**: 124
Cyclobalanopsis **1**: 156
Cyclobalanopsis bella **1**: 156
Cyclosorus **1**: 47
Cyclosorus acuminatus **1**: 47
Cyclosorus dentatus **1**: 48
Cyclosorus interruptus **1**: 49
Cyclosorus latipinnus **1**: 49
Cyclosorus parasiticus **1**: 50
Cydista **2**: 309
Cydista aequinoctialis **2**: 309
Cydonia sinensis **1**: 275
Cymbidium **3**: 254
Cymbidium aloifolium **3**: 255
Cymbidium ensifolium **3**: 255
Cymbidium pendulum **3**: 255
Cymbidium sinense **3**: 256
Cymbopogon **3**: 127
Cymbopogon citratus **3**: 127
Cymbopogon mekongensis **3**: 127
Cynodon **3**: 128
Cynodon dactylon **3**: 128
Cynometra pinnata **2**: 39
Cynosurus aegyptius **3**: 129
Cynosurus indicus **3**: 136
Cyperaceae **3**: 65
Cyperus **3**: 68
Cyperus alternifolius subsp. **flabelliformis** **3**: 69
Cyperus compressus **3**: 69
Cyperus difformis **3**: 70
Cyperus diffusus **3**: 70
Cyperus distans **3**: 70
Cyperus ferax **3**: 94
Cyperus flabelliformis **3**: 69
Cyperus flavidus **3**: 88
Cyperus haspan **3**: 71
Cyperus imbricatus **3**: 71
Cyperus iria **3**: 72
Cyperus javanicus **3**: 87
Cyperus malaccensis var. **brevifolius** **3**: 72
Cyperus monostachyus **3**: 80
Cyperus nutans **3**: 73
Cyperus papyrus 'Nanus' **3**: 73
Cyperus pilosus **3**: 73
Cyperus polystachyus **3**: 88
Cyperus rotundus **3**: 74
Cypripedium hirsutissimum **3**: 261
Cyrtococcum **3**: 129
Cyrtococcum patens **3**: 129
Cyrtomium **3**: 270
Cyrtomium falcatum **3**: 270
Cytisus cajan **2**: 15
Cytisus pinnatus **2**: 44

D

Dactyloctenium **3**: 129
Dactyloctenium aegyptium **3**: 129
Dahlia **2**: 352
Dahlia pinnata **2**: 352
Dalbergia **2**: 19
Dalbergia benthamii **2**: 20
Dalbergia hancei **2**: 20
Dalbergia millettii **2**: 21
Daphne indica **2**: 65
Daphniphyllaceae **1**: 129
Daphniphyllum **1**: 129
Daphniphyllum calycinum **1**: 129
Dartus perlarius **1**: 268
Datura **2**: 227
Datura metel **2**: 227
Davallia biflora **1**: 31
Davallia griffithiana **1**: 61
Davalliaceae **1**: 61
Delonix **1**: 303
Delonix regia **1**
Dendranthema **2**

Dendranthema indicum 2: 353
Dendranthema morifolium 2: 353
Dendrocalamopsis beecheyana 3: 105
Dendrocalamus 3: 130
Dendrocalamus latiflorus 3: 130
Dendrolobium 2: 21
Dendrolobium triangulare 2: 21
Dendrotrophe 2: 93
Dendrotrophe frutescens 2: 93
Dendrotrophe varians 2: 93
Dennstaedtiaceae 1: 28
Derris 2: 22
Derris trifoliata 2: 22
Desmodium 2: 22
Desmodium gangeticum 2: 23
Desmodium heterocarpon 2: 23
Desmodium pulchellum 2: 42
Desmodium reticulatum 2: 24
Desmodium tortuosum 2: 24
Desmodium triangulare 2: 21
Desmodium triflorum 2: 25
Desmodium triquetrum 2: 50
Desmos 1: 98
Desmos chinensis 1: 98
Dianella 3: 218
Dianella ensifolia 3: 218
Dianella ensifolia 'Silvery Stripe' 3: 218
Dianthus 1: 180
Dianthus chinensis 1: 180
Diatoma brachiata 2: 91
Dichondra 2: 236
Dichondra repens 2: 236
Dichrocephala 2: 353
Dichrocephala integrifolia 2: 353
Dicksoniaceae 1: 24
Dicliptera 2: 301
Dicliptera chinensis 2: 301
Dicranopteris 1: 20
Dicranopteris dichotoma 1: 20
Dicranopteris pedata 1: 20
Dieffenbachia 3: 45
Dieffenbachia amoena 'Camilla' 3: 45
Dieffenbachia amoena 'Tropic Snow' 3: 45
Dieffenbachia maculata 3: 45
Dieffenbachia seguine 3: 45
Digitaria 3: 131
Digitaria ciliaris 3: 131
Digitaria paspaloides 3: 158
Digitaria radicosa 3: 131
Digitaria sanguinalis 3: 132
Digitaria violascens 3: 133
Dillenia 1: 188
Dillenia indica 1: 188
Dilleniaceae 1: 187
Dimeria 3: 133
Dimeria ornithopoda 3: 134
Dimocarpus 2: 159
Dimocarpus longan 2: 160
Dioscorea 3: 247
Dioscorea alata 3: 248
Dioscorea alata var. *purpurea* 3: 248
Dioscorea benthamii 3: 248
Dioscorea bulbifera 3: 248
Dioscorea cirrhosa 3: 249
Dioscorea fordii 3: 250
Dioscorea hainanensis 3: 250
Dioscorea hispida 3: 250
Dioscoreaceae 3: 247
Diospyros 1: 262
Diospyros kaki 1: 262
Diospyros morrisiana 1: 262
Diospyros vaccinioides 1: 263
Diplazium dilatata 1: 44
Diplazium esculentum 1: 46
Diplazium petersenii 1: 45
Diploclisia 1: 125
Diploclisia glaucescens 1: 125
Diplolepis ovata 2: 223
Diplopappus baccharoides 2: 344
Diplopterygium 1: 21
Diplopterygium chinensis 1: 21
Diplospora 2: 322
Diplospora dubia 2: 323
Dipterocarpaceae 1: 189
Dischidia 2: 218
Dischidia chinensis 2: 219
Disporum 3: 218
Disporum cantoniense 3: 219
Distylium 1: 127
Distylium racemosum 1: 128
Dizygotheca elegantissima 2: 198
Dodonaea 2: 160
Dodonaea viscosa 2: 160
Dolichandrone 2: 309
Dolichandrone cauda-felina 2: 310
Dolichos erosus 2: 41
Dolichos lobatus 2: 46
Dolichos maritimus 2: 16
Dolichos montana 2: 47
Dolichos phaseoloides 2: 48
Dolichos scarabaeoides 2: 16
Dolichos sesquipedalis 2: 53
Dolichos tertragonolobus 2: 45
Dracaena 3: 236
Dracaena aubryana 3: 237
Dracaena deremensis 'Compacta' 3: 237
Dracaena deremensis 'Warneckii' 3: 237
Dracaena deremensis 'Warneckii Striata' 3: 237
Dracaena ensifolia 3: 218
Dracaena fragrans 3: 238
Dracaena fragrans 'Massangeana' 3: 238
Dracaena godseffiana 'Florida Beauty' 3: 239
Dracaena marginata 3: 239
Dracaena marginata 'Tricolor Rainbow' 3: 239
Dracaena reflexa 'Variegata' 3: 239
Dracaena sanderiana 'Celica' 3: 240
Dracaena sanderiana 'Virescens' 3: 240
Dracaena thalioides 3: 237
Dracontomelon 2: 165
Dracontomelon dao 2: 166
Dracontomelon duperreanum 2: 166
Dracontomelon sinense 2: 166
Drimiopsis 3: 219
Drimiopsis kirkii 3: 219
Drosera 1: 227
Drosera burmannii 1: 227
Drosera loureirii 1: 228
Drosera spathulata var. **loureirii** 1: 228
Droseraceae 1: 227
Drymaria 1: 180
Drymaria cordata 1: 180
Drymaria diandra 1: 180
Drynaria fortunei 1: 64
Drynariaceae 1: 66
Dryopteridaceae 1: 54
Dryopteridaceae 3: 270
Dryopteris 1: 54
Dryopteris championii 1: 55
Duchesnea 1: 275
Duchesnea indica 1: 275
Duhaldea 2: 354
Duhaldea cappa 2: 354
Duranta 2: 256
Duranta erecta 2: 256
Duranta repens 2: 256
Duranta repens 'Dwarftype' 2: 257
Duranta repens 'Golden Leaves' 2: 257
Duranta repens 'Variegata' 2: 257

E

Ebenaceae 1: 262
Ecdysanthera rosea 2: 217
Echinocactus 1: 163
Echinocactus grusonii 1: 164
Echinochloa 3: 134
Echinochloa colona 3: 134
Echinochloa crusgalli 3: 135
Echinochloa crusgalli var. **breviseta** 3: 136
Echites scholaris 2: 208
Echium 2: 248
Echium vulgare 2: 248
Eclipta 2: 354
Eclipta prostrata 2: 354
Ehretia 2: 248
Ehretia buxifolia 2: 246
Ehretia buxifolia var. *latisepala* 2: 246
Ehretia dentata 2: 246
Ehretia microphylla 2: 246
Ehretia taiwaniana 2: 248
Ehretia thyrsiflora 2: 248
Eichhornia 3: 206
Eichhornia crassipes 3: 206
Elaeagnaceae 2: 54
Elaeagnus 2: 54
Elaeagnus loureirii 2: 54
Elaeocarpaceae 1: 200
Elaeocarpus 1: 200
Elaeocarpus apiculatus 1: 201
Elaeocarpus chinensis 1: 201
Elaeocarpus hainanensis 1: 202
Elaeocarpus henryi 1: 202
Elaeocarpus sylvestris 1: 202
Elephantopus 2: 354
Elephantopus scaber 2: 355
Eleusine 3: 136
Eleusine indica 3: 136
Eleutherococcus 2: 194
Eleutherococcus trifoliatus 2: 194
Embelia 1: 267
Embelia laeta 1: 267
Embelia ribes 1: 267
Emilia 2: 355
Emilia prenanthoides 2: 355
Emilia sonchifolia 2: 355
Enkianthus 1: 256
Enkianthus quinqueflorus 1: 257
Ensete 3: 189
Ensete glaucum 3: 190
Epaltes 2: 356
Epaltes australis 2: 356
Epidendrum aloifolium 3: 255
Epidendrum ensifolium 3: 255
Epidendrum sinense 3: 256
Epigenium 3: 256
Epigenium clemensiae 3: 256
Epimeredi indica 2: 268
Epiphyllum 1: 164
Epiphyllum oxypetalum 1: 164
Epiphyllum truncatum 1: 166
Epipremnum 3: 46
Epipremnum aureum 3: 46
Epipremnum aureum 'Virens' 3: 46
Epipremnum pinnatum 3: 46

Equisetaceae 1: 17
Equisetum 1: 17
Equisetum debile 1: 17
Eragrostis 3: 136
Eragrostis atrovirens 3: 137
Eragrostis ferruginea 3: 137
Eragrostis japonica 3: 138
Eragrostis pilosa 3: 138
Eragrostis pilosissima 3: 139
Eragrostis tenella 3: 139
Eragrostis zeylanica 3: 140
Eranthemum 2: 302
Eranthemum nervosum 2: 302
Eranthemum pulchellum 2: 302
Eremochloa 3: 140
Eremochloa ciliaris 3: 140
Eremochloa ophiuroides 3: 141
Eriachne 3: 141
Eriachne pallescens 3: 142
Ericaceae 1: 256
Erigeron alatum 2: 365
Erigeron bonariensis 2: 350
Erigeron canadensis 2: 350
Erigeron molle 2: 347
Eriobotrya 1: 276
Eriobotrya japonica 1: 276
Eriocaulaceae 3: 62
Eriocaulon 3: 62
Eriocaulon merrillii 3: 63
Eriocaulon sexangulare 3: 63
Eriocaulon truncatum 3: 63
Eriocaulon wallichianum 3: 63
Eriochloa 3: 142
Eriochloa procera 3: 142
Eriosema 2: 25
Eriosema chinense 2: 25
Ervatamia divaricata 2: 216
Ervatamia flabelliformis 2: 216
Eryngium 2: 201
Eryngium foetidum 2: 201
Erythrina 2: 26
Erythrina corallodendron 2: 26
Erythrina crista-galli 2: 27
Erythrina indica 2: 27
Erythrina picta 2: 27
Erythrina variegata 2: 27
Erythrina variegata 'Picta' 2: 28
Erythrina variegata var. *orientalis* 2: 27
Erythrophleum 1: 304
Erythrophleum fordii 1: 304
Erytrochilus indicus 2: 114
Eucalyptus 2: 70
Eucalyptus camaldulensis 2: 70
Eucalyptus citriodora 2: 69
Eucalyptus maculata var. *citriodora* 2: 69
Eucalyptus robusta 2: 71
Eucalyptus tereticornis 2: 72
Eucharis 3: 219
Eucharis × grandiflora 3: 220
Eugenia 2: 72
Eugenia caryophyllifoliua 3: 283
Eugenia grijsii 3: 283
Eugenia jambos 2: 79
Eugenia kwangtungensis 2: 80
Eugenia levinei 2: 81
Eugenia operculata 2: 69
Eugenia sinensis 2: 78
Eugenia uniflora 2: 72
Eulophia 3: 257
Eulophia graminea 3: 257
Euonymus 2: 97
Euonymus angustatus 2: 97
Euonymus chinensis 2: 98
Euonymus nitidus 2: 98
Eupatorium 2: 356
Eupatorium catarium 2: 356
Eupatorium clematideum 2: 356
Eupatorium lindleyanum 2: 356
Euphorbia 2: 120
Euphorbia antiquorum 2: 120
Euphorbia bifida 2: 121
Euphorbia cotinifolia 2: 121
Euphorbia heterophylla 2: 122
Euphorbia hirta 2: 122
Euphorbia hypericifolia 2: 123
Euphorbia maculata 2: 123
Euphorbia milii 2: 123
Euphorbia neriifolia 2: 124
Euphorbia prostrata 2: 125
Euphorbia pulcherrima 2: 125
Euphorbia thymifolia 2: 126
Euphorbia tirucalli 2: 126
Euphorbia tithymaloides 2: 139
Euphorbiaceae 2: 103
Euphoria longan 2: 160
Euphoria longana 2: 160
Eurya 1: 192
Eurya nitida 1: 193
Eutassa heterophylla 1: 72
Euxolus viridis 1: 173
Evodia glabrifolia 2: 186
Evolvulus 2: 236
Evolvulus alsinoides 2: 236
Evolvulus hederaceus 2: 242
Evonymus tobira 1: 269
Exallage auricularia 2: 326
Excoecaria 2: 126
Excoecaria cochinchinensis 2: 127

F

Fabaceae 2: 10
Fabaceae 3: 282
Fagaceae 1: 155
Fagaceae 3: 275
Fagara avicennae 2: 187
Fagara nitida 2: 188
Fagerlindia 2: 323
Fagerlindia scandens 2: 323
Fagraea 2: 203
Fagraea ceilanica 2: 203
Falcataria 1: 290
Falcataria moluccana 1: 290
Fallopia multiflora 1: 185
Fatoua 3: 274
Fatoua villosa 3: 274
Ficus 1: 137
Ficus altissima 1: 138
Ficus auriculata 1: 138
Ficus benjamina 1: 139
Ficus benjamina 'Variegata' 1: 140
Ficus binnendijkii 'Alii' 1: 141
Ficus carica 1: 141
Ficus caulobotrya var. *fraseri* 1: 151
Ficus chlorocarpa 1: 149
Ficus elastica 1: 141
Ficus fistulosa 1: 142
Ficus gibbosa 1: 149
Ficus harlandii 1: 142
Ficus hirta 1: 143
Ficus hispida 1: 143
Ficus impressa 1: 148
Ficus lyrata 1: 144
Ficus microcarpa 1: 144
Ficus microcarpa 'Golden Leaves' 1: 144
Ficus microcarpa 'Yellow Strip' 1: 145
Ficus microcarpa var. **crassifolia** 1: 145
Ficus pumila 1: 145
Ficus pyrifolia 1: 279
Ficus religiosa 1: 146
Ficus retusa var. *crassifolia* 1: 145
Ficus roxburghii 1: 139
Ficus rumphii 1: 147
Ficus sarmentosa var. **impressa** 1: 147
Ficus saxophila var. *sublanceolata* 1: 151
Ficus simplicissima 1: 148
Ficus simplicissima var. *hirta* 1: 143
Ficus stenophylla 1: 148
Ficus superba var. **japonica** 1: 148
Ficus tinctoria subsp. **gibbosa** 1: 149
Ficus variegata var. **chlorocarpa** 1: 149
Ficus variolosa 1: 150
Ficus vasculosa 1: 151
Ficus virens var. **sublanceolata** 1: 151
Ficus wightiana 1: 148
Fimbristylis 3: 76
Fimbristylis aestivalis 3: 77
Fimbristylis complanata 3: 77
Fimbristylis cymosa 3: 77
Fimbristylis dichotoma 3: 78
Fimbristylis ferruginea 3: 78
Fimbristylis fusca 3: 79
Fimbristylis miliacea 3: 79
Fimbristylis monostachyus 3: 80
Fimbristylis ovata 3: 80
Fimbristylis subbispicata 3: 80
Firmiana 1: 207
Firmiana simplex 1: 207
Flacourtiaceae 1: 228
Flacourtiaceae 3: 278
Flagellaria repens 3: 52
Flemingia 2: 28
Flemingia grandiflora 2: 307
Flemingia philippinensis 2: 29
Flemingia prostrata 2: 29
Flueggea 2: 127
Flueggea virosa 2: 127
Fordia 2: 29
Fordia cauliflora 2: 29
Fortunella 2: 181
Fortunella hindsii 2: 181
Fortunella margarita 2: 182
Fragaria 1: 276
Fragaria × ananassa 1: 276
Fraxinus 2: 282
Fraxinus hupehensis 2: 282
Friesia chinensis 1: 201
Fritillaria cantoniense 3: 219
Fuirena 3: 81
Fuirena umbellata 3: 81
Furcraea 3: 240
Furcraea foetida 'Mediopicta' 3: 241
Furcraea selloa 'Marginata' 3: 241

G

Gahnia 3: 81
Gahnia baniensis 3: 82
Gahnia tristis 3: 82
Gaillardia 2: 357
Gaillardia aristata 2: 357
Galactia 2: 30
Galactia elliptifoliola 2: 30
Galactia formosana 2: 30
Galinsoga 2: 357

Galinsoga parviflora 2: 357
Galium 2: 323
Galium agreste var. *echinospermum* 2: 324
Galium aparine var. **echinospermum** 2: 324
Garcinia 1: 197
Garcinia multiflora 1: 197
Garcinia oblongifolia 1: 198
Garcinia subelliptica 1: 198
Gardenia 2: 324
Gardenia florida var. *fortuniana* 2: 325
Gardenia jasminoides 2: 324
Gardenia jasminoides var. **fortuniana** 2: 325
Gardenia scandens 2: 323
Gardenia spinosa 2: 322
Garnotia 3: 143
Garnotia patula 3: 143
Gaura chinensis 2: 57
Gendarussa 2: 302
Gendarussa ventricosa 2: 302
Gendarussa vulgaris 2: 303
Gentiana scandens 2: 335
Geraniaceae 2: 190
Geranium zonale 2: 191
Gerardia glutinosa 2: 288
Gerbera 2: 357
Gerbera jamesonii 2: 358
Gesneriaceae 2: 297
Ginkgo 1: 70
Ginkgo biloba 1: 70
Ginkgoaceae 1: 70
Gladiolus 3: 228
Gladiolus × gandavensis 3: 228
Glechoma 2: 271
Glechoma grandis 2: 271
Gleichenia chinensis 1: 21
Gleicheniaceae 1: 20
Glinus 1: 178
Glinus lotoides 1: 178
Glinus oppositifolia 1: 179
Glochidion 2: 128
Glochidion dasyphyllum 2: 129
Glochidion eriocarpum 2: 128
Glochidion hirsutum 2: 129
Glochidion hongkongense 2: 132
Glochidion lanceolarium 2: 130
Glochidion macrophyllum 2: 130
Glochidion philippicum 2: 130
Glochidion philippinense 2: 130
Glochidion puberum 2: 131
Glochidion wrightii 2: 132
Glochidion zeylanicum 2: 132
Glossocardia 2: 358
Glossocardia bidens 2: 358
Glossogyne tenuifolia 2: 358
Glossula tentaculata 3: 261
Glycine 2: 30
Glycine max 2: 31
Glycine sinensis 2: 53
Glycosmis 2: 182
Glycosmis parviflora 2: 182
Glyptostrobus 1: 74
Glyptostrobus pensilis 1: 74
Gmelina 2: 257
Gmelina chinensis 2: 358
Gnaphalium 2: 359
Gnaphalium pensylvanicum 2: 359
Gnaphalium polycaulon 2: 359
Gnetaceae 1: 85
Gnetum 1: 85
Gnetum lofuense 1: 85
Gnetum parvifolium 1: 86
Gnetum scandens var. *parvifolium* 1: 86
Gomphocarpus 2: 219
Gomphocarpus physocarpus 2: 219
Gomphrena 1: 175
Gomphrena globosa 1: 175
Gonocormus 1: 23
Gonocormus minutus 1: 24
Goodeniaceae 2: 317
Goodyera 3: 257
Goodyera discolor 3: 259
Goodyera viridiflora 3: 258
Gordonia 1: 193
Gordonia axillaris 1: 193
Gordonia wallichii 1: 194
Gossampinus malabarica 1: 213
Gossypium 1: 218
Gossypium barbadense 1: 219
Gramineae 3: 95
Grevillea 2: 55
Grevillea robusta 2: 55
Grewia 1: 204
Grewia biloba 1: 204
Grewia glabrescens 1: 204
Grewia microcos 1: 204
Grossulariaceae 1: 270
Guettardella chinensis 2: 320
Guttiferae 1: 196
Guzmania 3: 182
Guzmania conifera 3: 182
Guzmania 'Hilda' 3: 183
Guzmania lingulata 'Amaranth' 3: 183
Gymnanthera 2: 220
Gymnanthera nitida 2: 220
Gymnanthera oblonga 2: 220
Gymnema 2: 220
Gymnema alterniflorum 2: 220
Gymnema sylvestre 2: 220
Gymnopteris decurrens 1: 56
Gymnosphaera 1: 26
Gymnosphaera gigantea 1: 26
Gymnosphaera podophylla 1: 27
Gymnostlyes anthemifolia 2: 371
Gynura 2: 360
Gynura aurantiaca 2: 360
Gynura bicolor 2: 360
Gynura crepidioides 2: 351
Gynura divaricata 2: 360

H

Habenaria japonica var. *minor* 3: 264
Habenaria tentaculata 3: 261
Haemanthus 3: 220
Haemanthus multiflorus 3: 220
Halophila 3: 11
Halophila beccarii 3: 11
Haloragidaceae 2: 56
Haloragis 2: 56
Haloragis chinensis 2: 57
Haloragis scabra 2: 57
Hamamelidaceae 1: 127
Hamamelidaceae 3: 273
Hamelia 2: 325
Hamelia patens 2: 325
Hecatonia palustris 1: 120
Hedera fragrans 2: 195
Hedychium 3: 195
Hedychium coronarium 3: 195
Hedychium gardnerianum 3: 196
Hedyotis 2: 326
Hedyotis auricularia 2: 326
Hedyotis biflora 2: 327
Hedyotis bracteosa 2: 327
Hedyotis caudatifolia 2: 328
Hedyotis consanguinea 2: 328
Hedyotis corymbosa 2: 328
Hedyotis diffusa 2: 329
Hedyotis hedyotidea 2: 329
Hedyotis hispida 2: 330
Hedyotis hui 2: 328
Hedyotis lancea 2: 328
Hedyotis macrostemon 2: 329
Hedyotis pinifolia 2: 329
Hedyotis tenelliflora 2: 330
Hedyotis verticillata 2: 330
Hedysarum crinitum 2: 51
Hedysarum gangeticum 2: 23
Hedysarum heterocarpon 2: 23
Hedysarum lutescens 2: 48
Hedysarum obcordatum 2: 16
Hedysarum pulchellum 2: 42
Hedysarum tortuosum 2: 24
Hedysarum triangulare 2: 21
Hedysarum triflorum 2: 25
Hedysarum triquetrum 2: 50
Hedysarum vaginale 2: 12
Heleocharis 3: 74
Heleocharis caribaea 3: 75
Heleocharis dulcis 3: 75
Heleocharis ochrostachys 3: 76
Heleocharis tuberosa 3: 75
Helianthus 2: 361
Helianthus annuus 2: 361
Heliconia 3: 186
Heliconia psittacorum 'Rhizomatosa' 3: 186
Heliconia rostrata 3: 186
Helicteres 1: 207
Helicteres angustifolia 1: 207
Heliotropium 2: 249
Heliotropium indicum 2: 249
Hemarthria 3: 143
Hemarthria compressa 3: 144
Hemerocallis 3: 221
Hemerocallis fulva 3: 221
Hemerocallis lilioasphodelus var. *fulva* 3: 221
Hemigramma 1: 55
Hemigramma decurrens 1: 56
Hemionitidaceae 1: 43
Hemionitis esculentum 1: 46
Hemionitis prolifera 1: 47
Hemistepta 2: 361
Hemistepta lyrata 2: 362
Henslowia varians 2: 93
Heptapleurum arboricolum 2: 197
Heteropanax 2: 195
Heteropanax fragrans 2: 195
Heteropogon 3: 144
Heteropogon contortus 3: 144
Heterosmilax 3: 245
Heterosmilax gaudichaudiana 3: 245
Heterosmilax japonica var. *gaudichaudiana* 3: 245
Hibiscus 1: 219
Hibiscus esculentus 1: 217
Hibiscus manihot 1: 217
Hibiscus mutabilis 1: 219
Hibiscus populneus 1: 225
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis 1: 220
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis 'Flavo-plenus' 1: 220
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis var. *schizopetalus* 1: 221
Hibiscus sabdariffa 1: 221
Hibiscus schizopetalus 1: 221
Hibiscus syriacus 1: 221
Hibiscus tiliaceus 1: 222

Hibiscus tiliaefolius **1**: 222
Hicriopteris chinensis **1**: 21
Hippeastrum **3**: 221
Hippeastrum reticulatum var. **striatifolium** **3**: 221
Hippeastrum striatifolium **3**: 221
Hippeastrum vittatum **3**: 222
Hippia integrifolia **2**: 353
Hiptage **2**: 157
Hiptage benghalensis **2**: 157
Holarrhena affinis **2**: 209
Holmskioldia **2**: 258
Holmskioldia sanguinea **2**: 258
Homalium **1**: 229
Homalium **3**: 278
Homalium cochinchinense **1**: 229
Homalium hainanense **3**: 278
Homalocladium **1**: 183
Homalocladium platycladum **1**: 183
Hopea **1**: 189
Hopea hainanensis **1**: 189
Hottonia sessiliflora **2**: 290
Houttuynia **1**: 112
Houttuynia cordata **1**: 113
Hovenia **2**: 148
Hovenia dulcis **2**: 149
Hoya **2**: 221
Hoya carnosa **2**: 221
Hoya carnosa var. **marmorate** **2**: 222
Hoya pottsii **2**: 222
Humata **1**: 61
Humata griffithiana **1**: 61
Hydrangea **1**: 270
Hydrangea macrophylla **1**: 270
Hydrangeaceae **1**: 270
Hydrilla **3**: 11
Hydrilla verticillata **3**: 12
Hydrocharitaceae **3**: 11
Hydrocotyle **2**: 202
Hydrocotyle **3**: 285
Hydrocotyle asiatica **2**: 200
Hydrocotyle formosana **3**: 286
Hydrocotyle nepalensis **2**: 202
Hydrocotyle sibthorpioides **2**: 202
Hydrocotyle vulgaris **3**: 285
Hygrophila **2**: 303
Hygrophila salicifolia **2**: 303
Hylocereus **1**: 164
Hylocereus **3**: 276
Hylocereus undatus **1**: 164
Hylocereus undatus 'Fon-Lon' **3**: 276
Hymenocallis **3**: 222
Hymenocallis americana **3**: 222
Hymenocallis littoralis **3**: 222
Hymenophyllaceae **1**: 23
Hyophorbe **3**: 21
Hyophorbe lagenicaulis **3**: 22
Hyophorbe verschaffelti **3**: 22
Hypericum **1**: 199
Hypericum chinense **1**: 199
Hypericum cochinchinense **1**: 196
Hypericum japonicum **1**: 200
Hypericum monogynum **1**: 199
Hypoestes **2**: 304
Hypoestes purpurea **2**: 304
Hypolytrum **3**: 83
Hypolytrum latifolium **3**: 83
Hypolytrum nemorum **3**: 83
Hypserpa **1**: 125
Hypserpa nitida **1**: 125
Hyptis **2**: 271
Hyptis suaveolens **2**: 271

I

Ichnocarpus **2**: 211
Ichnocarpus frutescens **2**: 212
Ichnocarpus ovatifolius **2**: 212
Ilex **2**: 99
Ilex asprella **2**: 99
Ilex cornuta **2**: 100
Ilex gracillipes **2**: 99
Ilex memecylifolia **2**: 101
Ilex merrillii **2**: 99
Ilex pubescens **2**: 101
Ilex rotunda **2**: 102
Ilex rotunda var. *hainanensis* **2**: 102
Ilex rotunda var. *microcarpa* **2**: 102
Ilex trichoclada **2**: 101
Ilex unicanaliculata **2**: 102
Illecebrum sessile **1**: 171
Impatiens **2**: 192
Impatiens balsamina **2**: 192
Impatiens hawkeri **2**: 193
Impatiens holstii **2**: 193
Impatiens sultanii **2**: 193
Impatiens walleriana **2**: 193
Imperata **3**: 144
Imperata cylindrica var. *major* **3**: 145
Imperata koenigii **3**: 145
Imperata koenigii var. *major* **3**: 145
Indigofera **2**: 31
Indigofera hirsuta **2**: 31
Indigofera suffruticosa **2**: 32
Inga clypearia **1**: 288
Inga pterocarpa **1**: 305
Inula cappa **2**: 354
Iozoste rotundifolia var. *oblongifolia* **1**: 108
Ipomoea **2**: 237
Ipomoea aquatica **2**: 237
Ipomoea batatas **2**: 238
Ipomoea cairica **2**: 238
Ipomoea digitata **2**: 239
Ipomoea indica **2**: 239
Ipomoea mutabilis **2**: 239
Ipomoea nil **2**: 239
Ipomoea obscura **2**: 240
Ipomoea palmata **2**: 238
Ipomoea paniculata **2**: 241
Ipomoea pes-caprae **2**: 240
Ipomoea triloba **2**: 241
Iridaceae **3**: 227
Isachne **3**: 146
Isachne globosa **3**: 146
Ischaemum **3**: 146
Ischaemum barbatum **3**: 147
Ischaemum indicum **3**: 147
Ischaemum ophiuroides **3**: 141
Ischaemum secundatum **3**: 177
Itea **1**: 270
Itea chinensis **1**: 270
Ixeridium **2**: 362
Ixeridium chinense **2**: 362
Ixeridium gracile **2**: 363
Ixeris **2**: 363
Ixeris chinensis **2**: 362
Ixeris denticulata **2**: 366
Ixeris gracilis **2**: 363
Ixeris japonica **2**: 363
Ixeris repens **2**: 364
Ixia chinensis **3**: 228
Ixora **2**: 331
Ixora chinensis **2**: 331
Ixora coccinea var. **lutea** **2**: 332
Ixora duffii 'Super King' **2**: 332
Ixora finlaysoniana **2**: 332
Ixora henryi **2**: 332
Ixora lutea **2**: 332
Ixora williamsii 'Sunkist' **2**: 333

J

Jacaranda **2**: 310
Jacaranda mimosifolia **2**: 310
Jacquemontia **2**: 241
Jacquemontia paniculata **2**: 241
Jambolifera pedunculata **2**: 176
Jasminum **2**: 283
Jasminum amplexicaule **2**: 283
Jasminum elongatum **2**: 283
Jasminum lanceolarium **2**: 284
Jasminum mesnyi **2**: 284
Jasminum multiflorum **2**: 284
Jasminum oblonga **2**: 220
Jasminum sambac **2**: 285
Jatropha **2**: 133
Jatropha curcas **2**: 134
Jatropha hastata **2**: 134
Jatropha integerrima **2**: 134
Jatropha moluccana **2**: 108
Jatropha pandurifolia **2**: 134
Jatropha podagrica **2**: 135
Juncaceae **3**: 64
Juncus **3**: 64
Juncus effusus **3**: 64
Juncus leschenaultii **3**: 65
Juncus prismatocarpus **3**: 65
Juniperus **1**: 78
Juniperus chinensis **1**: 78
Juniperus chinensis 'Kaizuca' **1**: 78
Juniperus thunbergii **1**: 78
Jussiaea hyssopifolia **2**: 85
Jussiaea linifolia **2**: 85
Jussiaea repens **2**: 84
Jussiaea suffruticosa **2**: 85
Justica nervosa **2**: 302
Justicia brandgesana **2**: 300
Justicia chinensis **2**: 301
Justicia gangetica **2**: 299
Justicia gendarussa **2**: 303
Justicia nasuta **2**: 305
Justicia nutans **2**: 301
Justicia paniculata **2**: 299
Justicia procumbens **2**: 305
Justicia purpurea **2**: 304
Justicia ventricosa **2**: 302

K

Kaempferia **3**: 196
Kaempferia galanga **3**: 196
Kalanchoe **1**: 272
Kalanchoe blossfeldiana **1**: 272
Kalanchoe gastonis-bonnieri **1**: 272
Kalanchoe pinnata **1**: 271
Kalanchoe tubiflora **1**: 273
Kalanchoe verticillata **1**: 273
Kalimeris **2**: 364
Kalimeris indica **2**: 364
Kandelia **2**: 92
Kandelia candel **2**: 92
Kandelia obovata **2**: 92
Kentia macarthurii **3**: 28
Khaya **2**: 174
Khaya senegalensis **2**: 174
Kigelia **2**: 311

Kigelia africana **2**: 311
Koelreuteria **2**: 161
Koelreuteria bipinnata **2**: 161
Koelreuteria bipinnata var. *puberula* **2**: 161
Koelreuteria elegans subsp. **formosana** **2**: 161
Koelreuteria formosana **2**: 161
Kyllinga **3**: 84
Kyllinga aromatica **3**: 85
Kyllinga brevifolia **3**: 84
Kyllinga cyperina **3**: 87
Kyllinga monocephala **3**: 84
Kyllinga polyphylla **3**: 85

L

Labiatae **2**: 267
Labiatae **3**: 287
Lactuca **2**: 364
Lactuca gracilis **2**: 363
Lactuca indica **2**: 368
Lactuca repens **2**: 364
Lactuca sativa **2**: 364
Lagenaria **1**: 238
Lagenaria siceraria **1**: 238
Lagerstroemia **2**: 61
Lagerstroemia indica **2**: 61
Lagerstroemia speciosa **2**: 62
Lagerstroemia subcostata **2**: 63
Laggera **2**: 365
Laggera alata **2**: 365
Languas galanga **3**: 192
Lantana **2**: 259
Lantana camara **2**: 259
Lantana camara 'Flava' **2**: 259
Lantana camara var. **nivea** **2**: 259
Lantana montevidensis **2**: 260
Lapsana japonica **2**: 363
Lardizabalaceae **1**: 122
Lasiandra semidecandra **2**: 88
Latania **3**: 23
Latania chinensis **3**: 24
Latania lontaroides **3**: 23
Lauraceae **1**: 101
Lauraceae **3**: 272
Laurus **1**: 104
Laurus burmannii **1**: 103
Laurus camphora **1**: 104
Laurus cubeba **3**: 272
Laurus nobilis **1**: 105
Laurus pilosa **1**: 102
Lavandula **2**: 272
Lavandula multifida **2**: 272
Lawsonia **2**: 63
Lawsonia inermis **2**: 63
Layia emarginata **2**: 38
Leersia **3**: 148
Leersia hexandra **3**: 148
Leleba beisitiku var. *hirsutissima* **3**: 113
Lemmaphyllum **1**: 62
Lemmaphyllum microphyllum **1**: 62
Lemna **3**: 56
Lemna minor **3**: 57
Lemnaceae **3**: 56
Lentibulariaceae **2**: 314
Leonurus **2**: 272
Leonurus artemisia **2**: 272
Leonurus heterophyllus **2**: 272
Leonurus japonicus **2**: 272
Leonurus macranthus **2**: 272
Lepidagathis **2**: 304
Lepidagathis formosensis **2**: 304
Lepidium **1**: 252
Lepidium didymus **1**: 252
Lepidium virginicum **1**: 253
Lepidosperma **3**: 85
Lepidosperma chinense **3**: 85
Lepisorus **1**: 63
Lepisorus thunbergianus **1**: 63
Leptochloa **3**: 148
Leptochloa chinensis **3**: 149
Leptochloa panicea **3**: 149
Lespedeza **2**: 32
Lespedeza chinensis **2**: 33
Lespedeza cuneata **2**: 33
Leucaena **1**: 291
Leucaena leucocephala **1**: 291
Leucas **2**: 273
Leucas flaccida **2**: 273
Leucas mollissima var. *chinensis* **2**: 273
Leucojum capitulata **3**: 217
Ligustrum **2**: 285
Ligustrum japonicum **2**: 285
Ligustrum myrianthum **2**: 286
Ligustrum sinense **2**: 286
Ligustrum sinense var. **myrianthum** **2**: 286
Ligustrum sinense var. *nitidum* **2**: 286
Liliaceae **3**: 207
Lilium **3**: 223
Lilium brownii **3**: 223
Lilium brownii var. *australe* **3**: 223
Limacia sagittata **3**: 273
Limanthemum peltatum **2**: 245
Limnocharis **3**: 10
Limnocharis flava **3**: 10
Limnophila **2**: 290
Limnophila chinensis **2**: 290
Limnophila sessiliflora **2**: 290
Limodorum tankervilleae **3**: 262
Limonia citrifolia **2**: 182
Limonia parviflora **2**: 182
Lindera **1**: 105
Lindera communis **1**: 105
Lindernia **2**: 291
Lindernia anagallis **2**: 291
Lindernia antipoda **2**: 291
Lindernia crustacea **2**: 292
Lindernia japonica **2**: 292
Lindsaea **1**: 29
Lindsaea commixta **1**: 31
Lindsaea ensifolia **1**: 29
Lindsaea heterophylla **1**: 30
Lindsaea orbiculata **1**: 30
Lindsaea orbiculata var. **commixta** **1**: 31
Lindsaeaceae **1**: 29
Liparis **3**: 258
Liparis nervosa **3**: 259
Lipocarpha **3**: 85
Lipocarpha chinensis **3**: 86
Lippia montevidensis **2**: 260
Lippia nodiflora **2**: 260
Liquidambar **1**: 128
Liquidambar formosana **1**: 128
Liriodendron coco **1**: 90
Liriodendron figo **1**: 95
Liriope **3**: 223
Liriope spicata **3**: 223
Litchi **2**: 162
Litchi chinensis **2**: 162
Lithagrostis lacryma-jobi **3**: 126
Litsea **1**: 106
Litsea **3**: 272
Litsea cavaleriei **1**: 105
Litsea chinensis **1**: 108
Litsea cubeba **3**: 272
Litsea esquirolii **1**: 105
Litsea glutinosa **1**: 106
Litsea monopetala **1**: 107
Litsea polyantha **1**: 107
Litsea rotundifolia var. **oblongifolia** **1**: 108
Litsea sebifera **1**: 106
Livistona **3**: 23
Livistona chinensis **3**: 24
Lobelia **2**: 316
Lobelia chinensis **2**: 316
Lobularia **1**: 253
Lobularia maritima **1**: 253
Loeseneriella **2**: 98
Loeseneriella concinna **2**: 98
Loganiaceae **2**: 203
Lonicera **2**: 339
Lonicera confusa **2**: 339
Lonicera japonica **2**: 340
Lonicera macrantha **2**: 340
Lophatherum **3**: 149
Lophatherum gracile **3**: 150
Lophostemon **2**: 73
Lophostemon confertus **2**: 73
Loranthaceae **2**: 94
Loranthus chinensis **2**: 95
Loranthus parasiticus **2**: 95
Lucuma **1**: 259
Lucuma nervosa **1**: 259
Ludisia **3**: 259
Ludisia discolor **3**: 259
Ludwigia **2**: 84
Ludwigia adscendens **2**: 84
Ludwigia hyssopifolia **2**: 85
Ludwigia octovalvis **2**: 85
Luffa **1**: 239
Luffa acutangula **1**: 239
Luffa acutangula var. *subangulata* **1**: 239
Luffa aegyptiaca **1**: 239
Luffa cylindrica **1**: 239
Lycimmia suaveolens **2**: 212
Lycium **2**: 227
Lycium chinense **2**: 227
Lycium japonicum **2**: 337
Lycopersicon **2**: 228
Lycopersicon esculentum **2**: 229
Lycopodiaceae **1**: 14
Lycopodioides heterostachys **1**: 16
Lycopodioides kraussiana **1**: 16
Lycopodium cernuum **1**: 15
Lycopodium kraussianum **1**: 16
Lycopodium nudum **1**: 14
Lycopodium uncinatum **1**: 16
Lycoris **3**: 224
Lycoris aurea **3**: 224
Lygodiaceae **1**: 22
Lygodium **1**: 22
Lygodium flexuosum **1**: 22
Lygodium japonicum **1**: 22
Lygodium microphyllum **1**: 23
Lygodium microstachyum **1**: 22
Lygodium scandens **1**: 23
Lysimachia monnieri **2**: 289
Lythraceae **2**: 60

M

Macadamia **2**: 56
Macadamia lowii **2**: 56
Macadamia minor **2**: 56
Macadamia ternifolia **2**: 56
Macaranga **2**: 135

Macaranga tanarius 2: 135
Machilus 1: 108
Machilus chinensis 1: 109
Machilus hainanensis 1: 102
Machilus nanmu 1: 111
Machilus velutina 1: 109
Macraea myrtifolia 2: 141
Macroptilium 2: 33
Macroptilium atropurpureum 2: 34
Macroptilium lathyroides 2: 34
Macrothelypteris 1: 50
Macrothelypteris torresiana 1: 50
Maesa 1: 268
Maesa perlarius 1: 268
Magnolia 1: 90
Magnolia coco 1: 90
Magnolia denudata 1: 90
Magnolia grandiflora 1: 91
Magnolia soulangeana 1: 92
Magnoliaceae 1: 90
Magnoliaceae 3: 271
Mahonia 1: 121
Mahonia fortunei 1: 121
Malaisia 1: 151
Malaisia scandens 1: 152
Mallotus 2: 136
Mallotus apelta 2: 136
Mallotus paniculatus 2: 137
Mallotus repandus 2: 137
Malpighiaceae 2: 157
Malva 1: 222
Malva coromandeliana 1: 223
Malva sinensis 1: 222
Malvaceae 1: 216
Malvastrum 1: 223
Malvastrum coromandelianum 1: 223
Malvaviscas penduliflorus 1: 223
Malvaviscus 1: 223
Malvaviscus arboreus var. **penduliflorus** 1: 223
Mangifera 2: 166
Mangifera indica 2: 166
Mangifera persiciformis 2: 167
Manihot 2: 138
Manihot esculenta 2: 138
Manihot esculenta 'Variegata' 2: 139
Manilkara 1: 260
Manilkara zapota 1: 260
Maranta 3: 202
Maranta arundinacea 3: 202
Maranta bicolor 3: 203
Maranta galanga 3: 192
Maranta kerchoviana 3: 204
Maranta leuconeura var. **kerchoviana** 3: 204
Marantaceae 3: 201
Marica gracilis 3: 229
Mariscus 3: 86
Mariscus cyperinus 3: 87
Mariscus javanicus 3: 87
Mariscus umbellatus 3: 87
Marrubium indicum 2: 268
Mascarena lagenicaulis 3: 22
Mazus 2: 292
Mazus japonicus 2: 292
Mazus rugosus 2: 292
Medicago 2: 35
Medicago sativa 2: 35
Melaleuca 2: 74
Melaleuca leucadendron 2: 74
Melaleuca quinquenervia 2: 74
Melampodium 2: 365
Melampodium paludosum 2: 365
Melanthium cochinchinensis 3: 210
Melastoma 2: 86
Melastoma affine 2: 86
Melastoma candidum 2: 87
Melastoma polyanthum 2: 86
Melastoma sanguineum 2: 87
Melastomataceae 2: 86
Melia 2: 175
Melia azedarach 2: 175
Melia koetjape 2: 175
Meliaceae 2: 171
Melicope 2: 182
Melicope pteleifolia 2: 183
Melochia 1: 208
Melochia corchorifolia 1: 208
Melochia cordata 1: 224
Melodinus 2: 212
Melodinus suaveolens 2: 212
Melothria heterophylla 1: 242
Melothria touchanensis 1: 239
Meniscium simplex 1: 51
Menispermaceae 1: 123
Menispermaceae 3: 273
Menispermum orbiculatum 1: 124
Mentha 2: 273
Mentha arvensis 2: 274
Mentha auricularia 2: 276
Mentha canadensis 2: 274
Mentha haplocalyx 2: 274
Mentha spicata 2: 274
Menyanthaceae 2: 245
Menyanthes nymphoides 2: 245
Meratia fragrans 1: 101
Merremia 2: 241
Merremia dissecta 2: 242
Merremia hastata 2: 243
Merremia hederacea 2: 242
Merremia tridentata subsp. **hastata** 2: 243
Mespilus crenulata 1: 278
Mespilus japonica 1: 276
Metrosideros quinquenervia 2: 74
Meyenia erecta 2: 307
Michelia 1: 93
Michelia alba 1: 93
Michelia champaca 1: 94
Michelia chapensis 1: 95
Michelia chingii 1: 96
Michelia figo 1: 95
Michelia macclurei 1: 95
Michelia maudiae 1: 96
Michelia tsoi 1: 95
Microcarpaea 2: 293
Microcarpaea minima 2: 293
Microcos 1: 204
Microcos paniculata 1: 204
Microdesmis 2: 103
Microdesmis casearifolia 2: 103
Microlepia 1: 28
Microlepia hancei 1: 28
Microsorium 1: 63
Microsorium fortunei 1: 64
Microsorium punctatum 1: 64
Microstegium 3: 150
Microstegium vagans 3: 150
Mikania 2: 365
Mikania micrantha 2: 366
Milium colonum 3: 134
Milium compressum 3: 103
Milium globosum 3: 146
Millettia 2: 35
Millettia nitida 2: 35
Millettia speciosa 2: 36
Mimosa 1: 291
Mimosa bimucronata 1: 291
Mimosa chinensis 1: 287
Mimosa concinna 1: 284
Mimosa corniculata 1: 287
Mimosa lebbeck 1: 288
Mimosa leucocephala 1: 291
Mimosa pennata 1: 286
Mimosa pudica 1: 292
Mimosa saman 1: 292
Mimosa sinuate 1: 284
Mimosaceae 1: 283
Mimosaceae 3: 278
Mimosia sepiaria 1: 291
Mimusops 1: 261
Mimusops elengi 1: 261
Mirabilis 1: 162
Mirabilis jalapa 1: 163
Miscanthus 3: 151
Miscanthus floridulus 3: 151
Miscanthus sinensis 3: 151
Mitrasacme 2: 203
Mitrasacme indica 2: 204
Moghania philippinensis 2: 29
Moghania prostrata 2: 29
Molluginaceae 1: 178
Mollugo 1: 179
Mollugo lotoides 1: 178
Mollugo oppositifolia 1: 179
Mollugo pentaphylla 1: 179
Mollugo stricta 1: 179
Momordica 1: 240
Momordica charantia 1: 240
Momordica chinensis 1: 240
Momordica cylindrica 1: 239
Momordica indica 1: 240
Momordica lanata 1: 235
Monstera 3: 47
Monstera deliciosa 3: 47
Monstera expilata 3: 48
Monstera obliqua var. **expilata** 3: 48
Moraceae 1: 133
Moraceae 3: 274
Morella rubra 3: 275
Morinda 2: 333
Morinda parvifolia 2: 333
Moringa 1: 256
Moringa oleifera 1: 256
Moringaceae 1: 256
Morus 1: 152
Morus alba 1: 152
Morus papyrifera 1: 135
Mucuna 2: 36
Mucuna birdwoodiana 2: 36
Munchausia speciosa 2: 62
Murdannia 3: 59
Murdannia bracteata 3: 59
Murdannia edulis 3: 60
Murdannia nudiflora 3: 60
Murraya 2: 183
Murraya koenigii 2: 184
Murraya paniculata 2: 184
Musa 3: 190
Musa acuminata 'Dwarf Cavendish' 3: 190
Musa glauca 3: 190
Musa × paradisiaca 3: 191
Musa paradisiaca subsp. *sapientum* 3: 191
Musa sapientum 3: 191
Musa sinensis 3: 190
Musaceae 3: 189

Mussaenda 2: 334
Mussaenda erythrophylla 2: 334
Mussaenda hybrida 'Alicia' 2: 334
Mussaenda pubescens 2: 334
Mussaenda pubescens var. **alba** 2: 335
Myrica 3: 275
Myrica nagi 1: 80
Myrica rubra 3: 275
Myricaceae 3: 275
Myriophyllum 2: 57
Myriophyllum spicatum 2: 57
Myrsinaceae 1: 264
Myrtaceae 2: 66
Myrtaceae 3: 283
Myrtus cumini 2: 79
Myrtus samarangensis 2: 82
Myrtus tomentosa 2: 77
Mytilaria 1: 129
Mytilaria laosensis 1: 129

N

Nageia 1: 80
Nageia 3: 271
Nageia fleuryi 3: 271
Nageia nagi 1: 80
Nandina 1: 121
Nandina domestica 1: 121
Nardus ciliaris 3: 140
Nasturtium 1: 253
Nasturtium globosum 1: 255
Nasturtium officinale 1: 254
Nelumbo 1: 117
Nelumbo nucifera 1: 117
Nelumbonaceae 1: 117
Neodypsis 3: 24
Neodypsis decaryi 3: 24
Neomarica 3: 229
Neomarica gracilis 3: 229
Neoregelia 3: 183
Neoregelia spectabilis 3: 184
Neottia sinensis 3: 266
Neottia viridiflora 3: 258
Neottopteris 1: 51
Neottopteris nidus 1: 51
Nepenthaceae 1: 226
Nepenthes 1: 226
Nepenthes mirabilis 1: 227
Nepeta glechoma var. *grandis* 2: 271
Nepeta incana 2: 253
Nepeta indica 2: 268
Nephrolepidaceae 1: 58
Nephrolepis 1: 58
Nephrolepis auriculata 1: 59
Nephrolepis biserrata 1: 59
Nephrolepis davallioides var. *furcans* 1: 60
Nephrolepis exaltata 1: 60
Nephrolepis exaltata var. *bostoniensis* 1: 60
Nephrolepis falcata f. **furcans** 1: 60
Nephrolepis hirsutula 1: 61
Nerium 2: 212
Nerium divaricata 2: 216
Nerium indicum 2: 213
Nerium oleander 2: 213
Nerium oleander 'Album' 2: 213
Neustanthus chinensis 2: 46
Neyraudia 3: 152
Neyraudia reynaudiana 3: 152
Nicandra 2: 229
Nicandra physaloides 2: 229
Nicotiana 2: 229
Nicotiana tabacum 2: 229
Nidularium spectabile 3: 184
Nintooa confusa 2: 340
Nolina 3: 241
Nolina recurvata 3: 241
Notholaena 1: 39
Notholaena hirsuta 1: 39
Nothopanax guilfoylei 2: 196
Nyctaginaceae 1: 161
Nyctanthes elongata 2: 283
Nyctanthes multiflora 2: 284
Nyctanthes sambac 2: 285
Nymphaea 1: 118
Nymphaea acutiloba 1: 119
Nymphaea alba var. **rubra** 1: 118
Nymphaea nelumbo 1: 117
Nymphaea tetragona 1: 119
Nymphaeaceae 1: 118
Nymphoides 2: 245
Nymphoides peltatum 2: 245

O

Ocimum 2: 274
Ocimum basilicum 2: 275
Ocimum frutescens 2: 276
Ocymum scutellarioides 2: 269
Oenocera octovalvis 2: 85
Oldenlandia biflora 2: 327
Oldenlandia bracteosa 2: 327
Oldenlandia consanguinea 2: 328
Oldenlandia corymbosa 2: 328
Oldenlandia diffusa 2: 329
Oldenlandia pinifolia 2: 329
Oldenlandia tenelliflora 2: 330
Oldenlandia verticillata 2: 330
Olea fragrans 2: 287
Oleaceae 2: 282
Onagraceae 2: 84
Oncidium 3: 260
Oncidium × hybridium 3: 260
Opa odorata 2: 82
Operculina 2: 243
Operculina turpethum 2: 244
Ophioglossaceae 1: 18
Ophioglossum 1: 18
Ophioglossum flexuosum 1: 22
Ophioglossum japonicum 1: 22
Ophioglossum scandens 1: 23
Ophioglossum vulgatum 1: 18
Ophiopogon 3: 224
Ophiopogon intermedius 'Argenteo-marginatus' 3: 225
Ophiopogon japonicus 3: 225
Ophiorrhiza lanceolata 2: 336
Ophispermum sinense 2: 65
Ophrys nervosa 3: 259
Opiliaceae 2: 92
Oplismenus 3: 152
Oplismenus compositus 3: 152
Opuntia 1: 165
Opuntia 3: 276
Opuntia cochenillifera 3: 276
Opuntia dillenii 1: 165
Opuntia stricta var. **dillenii** 1: 165
Orchidaceae 3: 251
Orchis strateumatica 3: 267
Oreodoxa regia 3: 30
Ormosia 2: 37
Ormosia emarginata 2: 38
Ormosia inflata 2: 38
Ormosia pachycarpa 2: 39
Ormosia pinnata 2: 39
Ormosia semicastrata 2: 40
Orobanchaceae 2: 297
Oroxylum 2: 312
Oroxylum indicum 2: 312
Orthosiphon 2: 275
Orthosiphon spicatus 2: 275
Oryza 3: 153
Oryza sativa 3: 153
Osmanthus 2: 286
Osmanthus fragrans 2: 287
Osmanthus fragrans f. **aurantiacus** 2: 287
Osmunda 1: 19
Osmunda vachellii 1: 19
Osmundaceae 1: 19
Ottochloa 3: 154
Ottochloa nodosa 3: 154
Oxalidaceae 2: 188
Oxalis 2: 189
Oxalis corniculata 2: 189
Oxalis corymbosa 2: 190
Oxalis martiana 2: 190
Oxalis repens 2: 189

P

Pachira 1: 215
Pachira macrocarpa 1: 215
Pachyrhizus 2: 41
Pachyrhizus erosus 2: 41
Paederia 2: 335
Paederia scandens 2: 335
Paederota minima 2: 293
Pala scholaris 2: 208
Palhinhaea 1: 14
Palhinhaea cernua 1: 15
Paliurus 2: 149
Paliurus ramosissimus 2: 150
Palma japonica 1: 83
Palmae 3: 13
Panax balfourii 2: 196
Panax fragrans 2: 195
Panax fruticosum 2:196
Pancratium littoralis 3: 222
Pandaceae 2: 103
Pandanaceae 3: 35
Pandanus 3: 35
Pandanus amaryllifolius 3: 35
Pandanus furcatus 3: 36
Pandanus pygmaeus 'Golden Pygmy' 3: 36
Pandanus tectorius 3: 36
Pandanus urophyllus 3: 36
Pandanus utilis 3: 37
Panicum 3: 154
Panicum arborescens 3: 155
Panicum arenarium 3: 156
Panicum brevifolium 3: 155
Panicum ciliare 3: 131
Panicum colonum 3: 134
Panicum compositum 3: 152
Panicum crusgalli 3: 135
Panicum crusgalli var. *brevisetum* 3: 136
Panicum dactylon 3: 128
Panicum geniculatum 3: 171
Panicum ischaemoides 3: 156
Panicum jumentorum 3: 155
Panicum malaccense 3: 175
Panicum maximum 3: 155
Panicum maximum var. *hirsutissimum* 3: 155
Panicum muticum 3: 122
Panicum nodosum 3: 154
Panicum palmaefolium 3: 171
Panicum patens 3: 129

Panicum plicatum 3: 172
Panicum radicosum 3: 131
Panicum repens 3: 156
Panicum roxburghii 3: 156
Panicum sanguinale 3: 132
Panicum semialatum 3: 97
Panicum subquedriparum 3: 122
Panicum trypheron 3: 156
Panicum violascens 3: 133
Panicum viride 3: 172
Papaveraceae 1: 127
Paphiopedilum 3: 261
Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum 3: 261
Papilionaceae 2: 10
Papilionaceae 3: 282
Paraixeris 2: 366
Paraixeris denticulata 2: 366
Parietaria microphylla 1: 155
Parietaria zeylanica 1: 155
Parkeriaceae 1: 43
Parmentiera alata 2: 311
Parthenium 2: 366
Parthenium hysterophorus 2: 367
Parthenocissus 2: 155
Parthenocissus dalzielii 2: 155
Parthenocissus heterophylla 2: 155
Paspalum 3: 157
Paspalum ciliatifolium 3: 157
Paspalum conjugatum 3: 157
Paspalum disichum 3: 158
Paspalum distichum var. *vaginatum* 3: 159
Paspalum hirsutum 3: 157
Paspalum notatum 3: 158
Paspalum orbiculare 3: 159
Paspalum vaginatum 3: 159
Passiflora 1: 233
Passiflora edulis 1: 233
Passiflora foetida 1: 233
Passifloraceae 1: 233
Paullinia asiatica 2: 186
Paulownia 2: 293
Paulownia fortunei 2: 293
Pavetta 2: 335
Pavetta hongkongensis 2: 336
Pedilanthus 2: 139
Pedilanthus tithymaloides 2: 139
Pedilanthus tithymaloides subsp. **smallii 'Silver Slipper'** 2: 140
Pelargonium 2: 190
Pelargonium hortorum 2: 190
Pelargonium zonale 2: 191
Pellionia 1: 153
Pellionia repens 1: 154
Peltophorum 1: 304
Peltophorum pterocarpum 1: 305
Pennisetum 3: 159
Pennisetum polystachion 3: 160
Pennisetum polystachion 3: 160
Pennisetum purpureum 3: 161
Pentapetes 1: 208
Pentapetes phoenicea 1: 209
Pentaptera arjuna 2: 90
Pentas 2: 336
Pentas lanceolata 2: 336
Peperomia 1: 114
Peperomia argyreia 1: 114
Peperomia obtusifolia 1: 114
Peperomia pellucida 1: 115
Peperomia scandens 1: 115
Peperomia scandens 'Variegata' 1: 115
Pergularia divaricata 2: 215
Perilla 2: 276
Perilla frutescens 2: 276
Periploca sylvestris 2: 220
Peristylus 3: 261
Peristylus tentaculatus 3: 261
Persea 1: 110
Persea americana 1: 110
Persea camphora 1: 104
Persea gratissima 1: 110
Persea nanmu 1: 111
Persea velutina 1: 109
Persica vulgaris 1: 278
Petunia 2: 229
Petunia hybrida 2: 230
Petunia violacea var. *hybrida* 2: 230
Phaius 3: 262
Phaius grandifolius 3: 262
Phaius tankervilleae 3: 262
Phalaris 3: 161
Phalaris canariensis 3: 161
Phanera championii 1: 294
Phanera glauca 1: 295
Pharbitis nil 2: 239
Phaseolus 2: 42
Phaseolus atropurpureus 2: 34
Phaseolus lathyroides 2: 34
Phaseolus max 2: 31
Phaseolus radiatus 2: 53
Phaseolus vulgaris 2: 42
Philodendron 3: 48
Philodendron bipinnatifidum 3: 48
Philodendron cordatum 3: 48
Philodendron erubescens 'Green Emerald' 3: 49
Philodendron 'Kookaburra' 3: 49
Philodendron × mandaianum 'Red Duchess' 3: 49
Philodendron selloum 3: 50
Philodendron 'Temptation II' 3: 50
Philodendron wendlandii 3: 50
Philydraceae 3: 205
Philydrum 3: 205
Philydrum lanuginosum 3: 205
Phleum indicum 3: 147
Phoberos chinensis 1: 229
Phoberos saeva 1: 230
Phoebe 1: 111
Phoebe nanmu 1: 111
Phoenix 3: 24
Phoenix canariensis 3: 25
Phoenix hanceana 3: 25
Phoenix roebelenii 3: 26
Phoenix sylvestris 3: 27
Pholidota 3: 263
Pholidota chinensis 3: 263
Phragmites 3: 161
Phragmites australis 3: 161
Phragmites karka 3: 162
Phrynium 3: 204
Phrynium capitatum 3: 204
Phrynium rheedei 3: 204
Phyla 2: 260
Phyla nodiflora 2: 260
Phyllamphora mirabilis 1: 227
Phyllanthus 2: 140
Phyllanthus bacciformis 2: 146
Phyllanthus cochinchinensis 2: 140
Phyllanthus emblica 2: 141
Phyllanthus myrtifolius 2: 141
Phyllanthus niruri 2: 142
Phyllanthus reticulatus 2: 142
Phyllanthus urinaria 2: 143
Phyllanthus virosus 2: 127
Phyllodium 2: 42
Phyllodium pulchellum 2: 42
Phyllostachys 3: 163
Phyllostachys aurea 3: 163
Phyllostachys nidularia 3: 164
Phyllostachys nigra 3: 165
Phyllostachys reticulata var. *aurea* 3: 163
Phymatodes 1: 64
Phymatodes scolopendria 1: 65
Phymatosorus scolopendria 1: 65
Physalis 2: 230
Physalis angulata 2: 230
Physalis pubescens 2: 231
Physkium natans 3: 12
Phytolacca 1: 160
Phytolacca acinosa 1: 160
Phytolacca dioica 1: 160
Phytolaccaceae 1: 160
Picrasma 2: 171
Picrasma quassioides 2: 171
Pilea 1: 154
Pilea cadierei 1: 154
Pilea microphylla 1: 154
Pimela alba 2: 164
Pinaceae 1: 72
Pinaceae 3: 270
Pinus 1: 72
Pinus canaliculata 1: 73
Pinus elliottii 1: 73
Pinus massoniana 1: 73
Pinus sinensis 1: 73
Piper 1: 116
Piper betle 1: 116
Piper hancei 1: 116
Piper matthewii 1: 116
Piper pellucidum 1: 115
Piper sarmentosum 1: 117
Piperaceae 1: 114
Pistia 3: 50
Pistia stratiotes 3: 51
Pisum 2: 43
Pisum sativum 2: 43
Pithecellobium clypearia 1: 288
Pithecellobium lucidum 1: 289
Pittosporaceae 1: 269
Pittosporum 1: 269
Pittosporum glabratum 1: 269
Pittosporum tobira 1: 269
Pityrogramma 1: 43
Pityrogramma calomelanos 1: 43
Plantaginaceae 2: 279
Plantago 2: 279
Plantago major 2: 280
Platanthera 3: 264
Platanthera minor 3: 264
Platyceriaceae 1: 67
Platycerium 1: 67
Platycerium bifurcatum 1: 67
Platycladus orientalis 1: 79
Platycladus stricta 1: 79
Plectogyne variegata 3: 213
Plectranthus 3: 287
Plectranthus amboinicus 3: 287
Plectranthus scutellarioides 2: 269
Pleopeltis thunbergianus 1: 63
Pluchea 2: 367
Pluchea indica 2: 367
Pluchea pteropoda 2: 367
Plumbaginaceae 1: 187
Plumbago 1: 187

Plumbago auriculata 1: 187
Plumbago zeylanica 1: 187
Plumeria 2: 213
Plumeria rubra 2: 213
Plumeria rubra 'Acutifolia' 2: 214
Poa atrovirens 3: 137
Poa chinensis 3: 149
Poa ferruginea 3: 137
Poa japonica 3: 138
Poa panicea 3: 149
Poa pilosa 3: 138
Poa tenella 3: 139
Podocarpaceae 1: 80
Podocarpaceae 3: 271
Podocarpus 1: 80
Podocarpus fleuryi 3: 271
Podocarpus macrophyllus 1: 81
Podocarpus macrophyllus subsp. *maki* 1: 82
Podocarpus macrophyllus var. **maki** 1: 82
Podocarpus nagi 1: 80
Pogonatherum 3: 165
Pogonatherum crinitum 3: 165
Pogostemon 2: 276
Pogostemon auricularius 2: 276
Poinciana pulcherrima 1: 298
Poinciana regia 1: 304
Polanisia viscosa 1: 247
Pollinia vagans 3: 150
Polyalthia 1: 99
Polyalthia longifolia 'Pendula' 1: 99
Polychroa repens 1: 154
Polygala 2: 158
Polygala chinensis 2: 158
Polygala glomerata 2: 158
Polygalaceae 2: 158
Polygonaceae 1: 182
Polygonum 1: 183
Polygonum chinense 1: 183
Polygonum cuspidatum 1: 186
Polygonum hydropiper 1: 184
Polygonum lapathifolium 1: 184
Polygonum multiflorum 1: 185
Polygonum perfoliatum 1: 185
Polygonum platycladum 1: 183
Polygonum plebeium 1: 185
Polypodiaceae 1: 61
Polypodium acuminatum 1: 47
Polypodium adnascens 1: 65
Polypodium auriculatum 1: 59
Polypodium barometz 1: 25
Polypodium conjugatum 1: 67
Polypodium coronans 1: 66
Polypodium dentatum 1: 48
Polypodium ellipticum 1: 62
Polypodium exaltatum 1: 60
Polypodium falcatum 3: 270
Polypodium hirsutulum 1: 61
Polypodium parasiticum 1: 50
Polypodium pedatum 1: 20
Polypodium scolopendria 1: 65
Polypodium subtriphyllum 1: 57
Polyscias 2: 195
Polyscias balfouriana 2: 196
Polyscias fruticosa 2: 196
Polyscias guilfoylei 2: 196
Polystichum amabile var. *chinensis* 1: 54
Polystichum torresianum 1: 50
Pongamia 2: 43
Pongamia pinnata 2: 44
Pontederia 3: 207
Pontederia crassipes 3: 206
Pontederia lanceolata 3: 207
Pontederiaceae 3: 206
Portulaca 1: 175
Portulaca 3: 277
Portulaca grandiflora 1: 176
Portulaca oleracea 1: 176
Portulaca paniculata 1: 177
Portulaca pilosa 1: 176
Portulaca pilosa 'Wildfire' 3: 277
Portulacaceae 1: 175
Portulacaceae 3: 277
Portulacaria 3: 277
Portulacaria afra 3: 277
Pothos 3: 51
Pothos aurea 3: 46
Pothos chinensis 3: 51
Pothos pinnatum 3: 46
Pothos repens 3: 52
Pouteria campechiana 1: 259
Pouteria campechiana var. *nervosa* 1: 259
Pouzolzia 1: 155
Pouzolzia zeylanica 1: 155
Premna 2: 260
Premna obtusifolia 2: 261
Premna serratifolia 2: 261
Prenanthes chinensis 2: 362
Prenanthes denticulata 2: 366
Prenanthes japonica 2: 377
Prinos asprellus 2: 99
Pronephrium 1: 50
Pronephrium simplex 1: 51
Proteaceae 2: 55
Prunus 1: 277
Prunus mume 1: 277
Prunus persica 1: 277
Pseudocalymma alliaceum 2: 309
Pseudodrynaria 1: 66
Pseudodrynaria coronans 1: 66
Pseudosasa cantori 3: 100
Pseudosasa hindsii 3: 101
Psidium 2: 75
Psidium cattleianum 2: 76
Psidium guajava 2: 75
Psidium guajava 'Odorata' 2: 76
Psidium littorale 2: 76
Psilotaceae 1: 14
Psilotum 1: 14
Psilotum nudum 1: 14
Psophocarpus 2: 44
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 2: 45
Psychotria 2: 336
Psychotria asiatica 2: 337
Psychotria serpens 2: 337
Ptelea viscosa 2: 160
Pteridaceae 1: 33
Pteridiaceae 1: 32
Pteridium 1: 32
Pteridium aquilinum var. **latiusculum** 1: 32
Pteris 1: 33
Pteris dispar 1: 33
Pteris ensiformis 1: 34
Pteris ensiformis var. **victoriae** 1: 34
Pteris fauriei 1: 35
Pteris grevilleana 1: 35
Pteris hirsuta 1: 39
Pteris interrupta 1: 49
Pteris latiuscula 1: 32
Pteris linearis 1: 36
Pteris multifida 1: 36
Pteris semipinnata 1: 37
Pteris vittata 1: 37
Pterocarpus 2: 45
Pterocarpus indicus 2: 45
Pterocypsela 2: 368
Pterocypsela indica 2: 368
Pteroloma triquetrum 2: 50
Pterospermum 1: 209
Pterospermum acerifolium 1: 209
Pterospermum diversifolium 1: 209
Pterospermum heterophyllum 1: 210
Ptychosperma 3: 27
Ptychosperma alexandrae 3: 14
Ptychosperma macarthurii 3: 28
Pueraria 2: 45
Pueraria lobata 2: 46
Pueraria lobata var. **montana** 2: 47
Pueraria lobata var. **thomsonii** 2: 47
Pueraria montana 2: 47
Pueraria omeiensis 2: 47
Pueraria phaseoloides 2: 48
Pueraria thomsonii 2: 47
Punica 2: 83
Punica granatum 2: 83
Punicaceae 2: 83
Pycnospora 2: 48
Pycnospora lutescens 2: 48
Pycreus 3: 88
Pycreus flavidus 3: 88
Pycreus globosus 3: 88
Pycreus polystachyus 3: 88
Pyracantha 1: 278
Pyracantha crenulata 1: 278
Pyrostegia 2: 312
Pyrostegia ignea 2: 312
Pyrostegia venusta 2: 312
Pyrrosia 1: 65
Pyrrosia adnascens 1: 65
Pyrrosia lingua 1: 66
Pyrus 1: 279
Pyrus pyrifolia 1: 279

Q

Quamoclit 2: 244
Quamoclit pennata 2: 244
Quercus 1: 157
Quercus bella 1: 156
Quercus fabri 1: 157
Quercus fissa 1: 156
Quercus fokiensis 1: 157
Quercus ilex var. *phillyraeoides* 1: 157
Quercus phillyraeoides 1: 157
Quinaria lansium 2: 181
Quisqualis 2: 88
Quisqualis indica 2: 89

R

Randia accedens 2: 323
Ranunculaceae 1: 119
Ranunculus 1: 120
Ranunculus sceleratus 1: 120
Raphanus 1: 254
Raphanus sativus 1: 254
Ravenala 3: 187
Ravenala madagascariensis 3: 187
Ravenea 3: 28
Ravenea rivularis 3: 28
Reevesia 1: 210
Reevesia thyrsoidea 1: 210
Reineckea 3: 225
Reineckea carnea 3: 226
Retinispora filicoides 1: 78
Reynoutria 1: 186

Reynoutria japonica 1: 186
Rhamnaceae 2: 148
Rhamnus 2: 150
Rhamnus brachypoda 2: 150
Rhamnus lineata 2: 148
Rhamnus thea 2: 150
Rhamnus theezans 2: 150
Rhaphiolepis 1: 279
Rhaphiolepis indica 1: 280
Rhaphiolepis rugosa 1: 280
Rhaphiolepis salicifolia 1: 280
Rhapis 3: 29
Rhapis excelsa 3: 29
Rhapis gracilis 3: 30
Rhinacanthus 2: 304
Rhinacanthus nasutus 2: 305
Rhizophora candel 2: 92
Rhizophora caseolaris 2: 59
Rhizophora corniculata 1: 264
Rhizophoraceae 2: 91
Rhododendron 1: 257
Rhododendron indicum 1: 257
Rhododendron phoeniceum 1: 258
Rhododendron pulchrum 1: 258
Rhododendron pulchrum var. **phoeniceum** 1: 258
Rhododendron simsii 1: 258
Rhodoleia 3: 273
Rhodoleia championii 3: 274
Rhodomyrtus 2: 77
Rhodomyrtus tomentosa 2: 77
Rhoeo discolor 3: 61
Rhus 2: 167
Rhus chinensis 2: 168
Rhus javanica 2: 170
Rhus semialata 2: 168
Rhus succedanea 2: 169
Rhynchelytrum 3: 166
Rhynchelytrum repens 3: 166
Rhynchospora 3: 89
Rhynchospora chinensis 3: 89
Rhynchospora rubra 3: 90
Richardia 3: 288
Richardia scabra 3: 288
Ricinus 2: 143
Ricinus apelta 2: 136
Ricinus communis 2: 143
Ricinus tanarius 2: 135
Rorippa 1: 255
Rorippa globosa 1: 255
Rorippa indica 1: 255
Rosa 1: 280
Rosa chinensis 1: 281
Rosa laevigata 1: 281
Rosaceae 1: 274
Rosmarinus 2: 277
Rosmarinus officinalis 2: 277
Rostellularia 2: 305
Rostellularia procumbens 2: 305
Rotala 2: 64
Rotala rotundifolia 2: 64
Rottboellia 3: 167
Rottboellia cochinchinensis 3: 167
Rottboellia compressa 3: 144
Rottboellia exaltata 3: 167
Rottboellia sanguinea 3: 169
Rourea 1: 268
Rourea microphylla 1: 268
Roystonea 3: 30
Roystonea oleracea 3: 30
Roystonea regia 3: 30
Rubiaceae 2: 318
Rubiaceae 3: 288
Rubus 1: 282
Rubus parvifolius 1: 282
Rubus reflexus 1: 282
Ruellia anagallis 2: 291
Ruellia antipoda 2: 291
Ruellia salicifolia 2: 303
Rumex 1: 186
Rumex maritimus 1: 186
Russelia 2: 294
Russelia equisetiformis 2: 294
Ruta 2: 184
Ruta graveolens 2: 185
Rutaceae 2: 176

S

Sabina chinensis 1: 78
Sabina chinensis var. *kaizuca* 1: 78
Saccharum 3: 167
Saccharum arundinaceum 3: 168
Saccharum floridulum 3: 151
Saccharum koenigii 3: 145
Saccharum officinarum 3: 168
Saccharum repens 3: 166
Sacciolepis 3: 168
Sacciolepis indica 3: 169
Sacciolepis indica var. *angusta* 3: 169
Sageretia 2: 150
Sageretia thea 2: 150
Sageretia theezans 2: 150
Sagina 1: 180
Sagina japonica 1: 181
Sagittaria 3: 10
Sagittaria sagittifolia 3: 11
Salicaceae 1: 244
Salisburia adiantifolia 1: 70
Salisburia biloba 1: 70
Salix 1: 244
Salix babylonica 1: 244
Salvia 2: 277
Salvia coccinea 2: 278
Salvia plebeia 2: 278
Salvia splendens 2: 278
Samanea 1: 292
Samanea saman 1: 292
Samara laeta 1: 267
Sanchezia 2: 305
Sanchezia nobilis 2: 306
Sandoricum 2: 175
Sandoricum koetjape 2: 175
Sansevieria 3: 241
Sansevieria carnea 3: 226
Sansevieria cylindrica 3: 242
Sansevieria trifasciata 3: 242
Sansevieria trifasciata 'Hahnii' 3: 243
Sansevieria trifasciata 'Laurentii' 3: 243
Santalaceae 2: 93
Santalum 2: 94
Santalum album 2: 94
Santalum myrtifolium 2: 94
Sapindaceae 2: 159
Sapindus 2: 163
Sapindus mukorossi 2: 163
Sapium 2: 144
Sapium discolor 2: 144
Sapium sebiferum 2: 145
Sapotaceae 1: 258
Sarcandra 1: 112
Sarcandra glabra 1: 112
Sarcopodium clemensiae 3: 256
Sauropus 2: 145
Sauropus bacciformis 2: 146
Sauropus spatulifolius 2: 146
Saururaceae 1: 112
Saururus 1: 113
Saururus cernuus 1: 113
Saururus chinensis 1: 113
Saxifraga 1: 274
Saxifraga stolonifera 1: 274
Saxifragaceae 1: 274
Scaevola 2: 318
Scaevola sericea 2: 318
Schefflera 2: 197
Schefflera actinophylla 2: 197
Schefflera arboricola 2: 197
Schefflera elegantissima 2: 198
Schefflera heptaphylla 2: 198
Schefflera octophylla 2: 198
Schima 1: 193
Schima confertiflora 1: 194
Schima superba 1: 194
Schima wallichii 1: 194
Schinus 2: 168
Schinus terebinthifolius 2: 168
Schizachyrium 3: 169
Schizachyrium sanguineum 3: 169
Schizocapsa 3: 244
Schizocapsa plantaginea 3: 244
Schizoloma ensifolium 1: 29
Schizoloma heterophyllum 1: 30
Schlumbergera 1: 165
Schlumbergera truncata 1: 166
Schoenus nemorum 3: 83
Schoenus ruber 3: 90
Sciacassia siamea 1: 301
Scindapsus aureus 3: 46
Scirpus 3: 90
Scirpus aestivalis 3: 77
Scirpus barbata 3: 66
Scirpus caribaeus 3: 75
Scirpus chinensis 3: 86
Scirpus complanatus 3: 77
Scirpus cymosus 3: 77
Scirpus cyperoides 3: 87
Scirpus dichotomus 3: 78
Scirpus ferrugineus 3: 78
Scirpus geniculatus 3: 75
Scirpus littoralis 3: 90
Scirpus miliaceus 3: 79
Scirpus rosthornii 3: 91
Scirpus subulatus 3: 90
Scirpus ternatanus 3: 91
Scleria 3: 91
Scleria biflora 3: 92
Scleria chinensis 3: 93
Scleria ciliaris 3: 93
Scleria herbecarpa 3: 93
Scleria levis 3: 93
Scleria onoei var. **pubigera** 3: 94
Sclerostylis hindsii 2: 181
Scolopia 1: 229
Scolopia chinensis 1: 229
Scolopia saeva 1: 230
Scoparia 2: 294
Scoparia dulcis 2: 295
Scrophulariaceae 2: 287
Scutellaria 2: 278
Scutellaria indica 2: 279
Sebastiania 2: 146
Sebastiania chamaelea 2: 147
Sebifera glutinosa 1: 106

Sechium 1: 241
Sechium edule 1: 241
Securinega virosa 2: 127
Sedum 1: 273
Sedum kouyangense 1: 273
Sedum sarmentosum 1: 273
Sedum sheareri 1: 273
Segnieria asiatica 1: 189
Selaginella 1: 15
Selaginella doederleinii 1: 15
Selaginella heterostachys 1: 16
Selaginella kraussiana 1: 16
Selaginella uncinata 1: 16
Selaginellaceae 1: 15
Selenodesmium 1: 24
Selenodesmium siamense 1: 24
Selinum monnieri 2: 200
Senecio 2: 368
Senecio divaricatus 2: 360
Senecio rowleyanus 2: 369
Senecio scandens 2: 369
Senecio stauntonii 2: 369
Senna alata 1: 298
Senna bicapsularis 1: 299
Senna spectabilis 1: 301
Senna surattensis 1: 302
Senna tora 1: 302
Serissa 2: 337
Serissa foetida 2: 337
Serissa japonica 2: 337
Serissa japonica 'Variegata' 2: 338
Serpicula verticillata 3: 12
Sesbania 2: 49
Sesbania aculeata 2: 49
Sesbania bispinosa 2: 49
Sesbania cannabina 2: 49
Setaria 3: 170
Setaria autumnalis 3: 170
Setaria excurrens 3: 172
Setaria faberii 3: 170
Setaria palmifolia 3: 171
Setaria parviflora 3: 171
Setaria plicata 3: 172
Setaria viridis 3: 172
Setcreasea pallida 3: 61
Setcreasea purpurea 3: 61
Severinia 2: 185
Severinia buxifolia 2: 185
Sicyos edulis 1: 241
Sicyos fauriei 1: 240
Sida 1: 224
Sida acuta 1: 224
Sida cordata 1: 224
Sida cordifolia 1: 225
Sida indica 1: 218
Sida picta 1: 218
Sida rhombifolia 1: 225
Sideroxylon wightianum 1: 261
Siegesbeckia 2: 369
Siegesbeckia orientalis 2: 370
Silphium trilobatum 2: 376
Simaba quassioides 2: 171
Simaroubaceae 2: 170
Sinapis juncea 1: 249
Sinobambusa 3: 173
Sinobambusa tootsik 3: 173
Sinopteridaceae 1: 38
Sinosideroxylon 1: 261
Sinosideroxylon wightianum 1: 261
Siphonanthus indica 2: 255
Sisymbrium indicum 1: 255
Sitodium altitle 1: 133
Smilacaceae 3: 245
Smilax 3: 245
Smilax china 3: 246
Smilax corbularia 3: 246
Smilax glabra 3: 246
Smilax lanceifolia var. **opaca** 3: 247
Smythea nitida 2: 151
Solanaceae 2: 224
Solanum 2: 231
Solanum americanum 2: 232
Solanum coagulans 2: 232
Solanum erianthum 2: 233
Solanum mammosum 2: 233
Solanum melongena 2: 233
Solanum photeinocarpum 2: 232
Solanum pseudocapsicum 2: 234
Solanum torvum 2: 234
Solanum tuberosum 2: 235
Solanum verbascifolium 2: 233
Solanum wendlandii 2: 235
Solena 1: 241
Solena amplexicaulis 1: 242
Solidago 2: 370
Solidago chinensis 2: 376
Solidago decurrens 2: 370
Soliva 2: 371
Soliva anthemifolia 2: 371
Sonchus 2: 371
Sonchus arvensis 2: 371
Sonchus oleraceus 2: 372
Sonneratia 2: 58
Sonneratia acida 2: 59
Sonneratia apetala 2: 58
Sonneratia caseolaris 2: 59
Sonneratiaceae 2: 58
Sorghum 3: 173
Sorghum propinquum 3: 174
Spartina 3: 174
Spartina anglica 3: 174
Spathiphyllum 3: 53
Spathiphyllum kochii 3: 53
Spathiphyllum 'Mauna Loe' 3: 53
Spathium chinense 1: 113
Spathodea 2: 313
Spathodea campanulata 2: 313
Spathodea cauda-felina 2: 310
Spathoglottis 3: 265
Spathoglottis plicata 3: 265
Spathoglottis pubescens 3: 265
Spergula japonica 1: 181
Spermacoce articularis 3: 288
Spermacoce hedyotidea 2: 329
Spermacoce latifolia 2: 320
Spermacoce stricta 2: 321
Sphaerocaryum 3: 175
Sphaerocaryum malaccense 3: 175
Sphaeropteris 1: 27
Sphaeropteris lepifera 1: 28
Sphenomeris 1: 31
Sphenomeris biflora 1: 31
Sphenomeris chinensis 1: 32
Sphenomeris chusana 1: 32
Spilanthes 2: 372
Spilanthes paniculata 2: 372
Spinacia 1: 168
Spinacia oleracea 1: 168
Spiraea 1: 283
Spiraea cantoniensis 1: 283
Spiranthes 3: 266
Spiranthes sinensis 3: 266
Spondias 2: 169
Spondias axillaris 3: 285
Spondias dulcis 2: 269
Sporobolus 3: 176
Sporobolus fertilis 3: 176
Stachys artemisia 2: 272
Stachytarpheta 2: 261
Stachytarpheta indica 2: 261
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis 2: 261
Stauntonia 1: 122
Stauntonia chinensis 1: 122
Stegosia cochichinensis 3: 167
Stellaria 1: 181
Stellaria alsine 1: 181
Stellaria media 1: 182
Stellaria uliginosa 1: 181
Stenolobium stans 2: 314
Stenoloma biflorum 1: 31
Stenoloma chusanum 1: 32
Stenotaphrum 3: 177
Stenotaphrum secundatum 3: 177
Stephania 1: 126
Stephania longa 1: 126
Stephanotis 3: 286
Stephanotis floribunda 3: 286
Sterculia 1: 211
Sterculia lanceolata 1: 211
Sterculia nobilis 1: 212
Sterculia platanifolia 1: 207
Sterculiaceae 1: 206
Stilago bunius 2: 108
Stillingia discolor 2: 144
Stipellaria trewioides 2: 107
Strelitzia 3: 188
Strelitzia nicolai 3: 188
Strelitzia reginae 3: 189
Strelitziaceae 3: 186
Striga 2: 295
Striga asiatica 2: 295
Stromanthe 3: 204
Stromanthe sanguinea 3: 204
Strophanthus 2: 215
Strophanthus divaricatus 2: 215
Strychnos 2: 204
Strychnos angustiflora 2: 204
Strychnos umbellata 2: 205
Stylocoryna attenuata 2: 338
Stylosanthes 2: 50
Stylosanthes guianensis 2: 50
Styraceae 1: 263
Styrax 1: 263
Styrax suberifolius 1: 263
Swietenia senegalensis 2: 174
Syagrus 3: 31
Syagrus romanzoffiana 3: 31
Synedrella 2: 372
Synedrella nodiflora 2: 373
Syngonium 3: 53
Syngonium macrophyllum 3: 54
Syngonium podophyllum 3: 54
Syngonium podophyllum 'Albolineatum' 3: 55
Syngonium podophyllum 'Atrovirens' 3: 55
Syngonium podophyllum 'Gold Allusion' 3: 55
Syngonium podophyllum 'Silky' 3: 55
Syzygium 2: 78
Syzygium 3: 283
Syzygium buxifolium 2: 78
Syzygium cumini 2: 79
Syzygium cumini var. **caryophyllifolium** 3: 283
Syzygium grijsii 3: 283
Syzygium jambos 2: 79

Syzygium kwangtungense **2**: 80
Syzygium levinei **2**: 81
Syzygium odoratum **2**: 82
Syzygium samarangense **2**: 82

T

Tabebuia **3**: 287
Tabebuia chrysantha **3**: 287
Tabernaemontana **2**: 215
Tabernaemontana divaricata **2**: 216
Tacca **3**: 244
Tacca chantrieri **3**: 244
Taccaceae **3**: 244
Tadehagi **2**: 50
Tadehagi triquetrum **2**: 50
Tagetes **2**: 373
Tagetes erecta **2**: 373
Tagetes patula **2**: 373
Tainia **3**: 266
Tainia hongkongensis **3**: 267
Talinum **1**: 177
Talinum paniculatum **1**: 177
Tamaricaceae **1**: 232
Tamarindus **1**: 305
Tamarindus indica **1**: 305
Tamarix **1**: 232
Tamarix chinensis **1**: 232
Tapanava chinensis **3**: 51
Tarenna **2**: 338
Tarenna attenuata **2**: 338
Tarenna kwangsiensis **2**: 336
Tarenna mollissima **2**: 339
Taxillus **2**: 94
Taxillus chinensis **2**: 95
Taxodiaceae **1**: 74
Taxodium **1**: 75
Taxodium ascendens **1**: 75
Taxodium distichum **1**: 75
Taxodium distichum var. **imbricatum** **1**: 75
Taxus chinensis **1**: 82
Taxus macrophylla **1**: 81
Tecoma **2**: 313
Tecoma stans **2**: 314
Tecomaria **2**: 314
Tecomaria capensis **2**: 314
Tectaria **1**: 56
Tectaria subtriphylla **1**: 57
Tectona **2**: 262
Tectona grandis **2**: 262
Telanthera bettzickiana **1**: 170
Telosma **2**: 222
Telosma cordata **2**: 222
Terminalia **2**: 89
Terminalia arjuna **2**: 90
Terminalia catappa **2**: 90
Terminalia mantaly **2**: 90
Ternstroemia **1**: 195
Ternstroemia microphylla **1**: 195
Tetracera **1**: 188
Tetracera asiatica **1**: 189
Tetradium **2**: 186
Tetradium glabrifolium **2**: 186
Tetranthera monopetala **1**: 107
Thalia **3**: 204
Thalia dealbata **3**: 205
Thea japonica **1**: 191
Thea oleifera **1**: 191
Thea sinensis **1**: 192
Theaceae **1**: 190
Thelypteridaceae **1**: 46
Thespesia **1**: 225
Thespesia populnea **1**: 225
Thevetia **2**: 216
Thevetia peruviana **2**: 217
Thlaspi bursa-pastoris **1**: 251
Thuja **1**: 79
Thuja orientalis **1**: 79
Thunbergia **2**: 306
Thunbergia alata **2**: 306
Thunbergia erecta **2**: 307
Thunbergia grandiflora **2**: 307
Thymelaeaceae **2**: 65
Thysanolaena **3**: 177
Thysanolaena maxima **3**: 177
Tibouchina **2**: 88
Tibouchina semidecandra **2**: 88
Tiliaceae **1**: 203
Tillandsia splendens **3**: 185
Tinospora **1**: 126
Tinospora **3**: 273
Tinospora sagittata **3**: 273
Tinospora sinensis **1**: 126
Tithonia **2**: 373
Tithonia diversifolia **2**: 374
Toddalia **2**: 186
Toddalia asiatica **2**: 186
Torenia **2**: 296
Torenia fournieri **2**: 296
Torulinium 3: 94
Torulinium ferax **3**: 94
Toxicodendron **2**: 169
Toxicodendron succedaneum **2**: 169
Toxicodendron succedaneum var. *acuminatum* **2**: 169
Toxocarpus **2**: 223
Toxocarpus ovalifolius **2**: 223
Toxocarpus wightianus **2**: 223
Trachycarpus **3**: 32
Trachycarpus fortunei **3**: 33
Tradescantia **3**: 60
Tradescantia pallida **3**: 61
Tradescantia spathacea **3**: 61
Tradescantia spathacea 'Compacta' **3**: 62
Tradescantia zebrina **3**: 62
Tragia chamaelea **2**: 147
Trapa **2**: 66
Trapa bicornis var. *bispinosa* **2**: 66
Trapa bispinosa **2**: 66
Trapa natans var. *bispinosa* **2**: 66
Trapaceae **2**: 66
Trema **1**: 131
Trema orientalis **1**: 132
Trema tomentosa **1**: 132
Tricalysia dubia **2**: 323
Trichomanes chinense **1**: 32
Trichomanes minutum **1**: 24
Trichomanes siamense **1**: 24
Trichomanes tenuifolia **1**: 39
Tridax **2**: 374
Tridax procumbens **2**: 374
Trifolium guianense **2**: 50
Tristania conferta **2**: 73
Tristellateia **2**: 158
Tristellateia australasiae **2**: 158
Triumfetta **1**: 205
Triumfetta bartramia **1**: 205
Triumfetta rhomboidea **1**: 205
Tropaeolaceae **2**: 191
Tropaeolum **2**: 191
Tropaeolum majus **2**: 192
Tsiangia hongkongensis **2**: 331
Tsoongiodendron **3**: 271
Tsoongiodendron odorum **3**: 271
Tutcheria **1**: 196
Tutcheria championi **1**: 196
Tylophora **2**: 223
Tylophora ovata **2**: 223
Typha **3**: 180
Typha angustifolia **3**: 180
Typhaceae **3**: 180
Typhonium **3**: 55
Typhonium blumei **3**: 56

U

Ulmaceae **1**: 130
Ulmus **1**: 132
Ulmus parvifolia **1**: 132
Umbelliferae **2**: 199
Umbelliferae **3**: 285
Uraria **2**: 51
Uraria crinita **2**: 51
Urceola **2**: 217
Urceola rosea **2**: 217
Urena **1**: 226
Urena lobata **1**: 226
Urtica nivea **1**: 153
Urtica villosa **3**: 274
Urticaceae **1**: 152
Utricularia **2**: 314
Utricularia bifida **2**: 315
Utricularia caerulea **2**: 315
Utricularia exoleta **2**: 316
Utricularia gibba **2**: 316
Uvaria **1**: 99
Uvaria grandiflora **1**: 99
Uvaria macrophylla **1**: 100
Uvaria macrophylla var. *microcarpa* **1**: 100
Uvaria microcarpa **1**: 100
Uvaria purpurea **1**: 99

V

Vallisneria **3**: 12
Vallisneria natans **3**: 12
Vanieria cochinchinensis **1**: 136
Vatica **1**: 190
Vatica mangachapoi **1**: 190
Ventilago **2**: 151
Ventilago leiocarpa **2**: 151
Verbena **2**: 263
Verbena hybrida **2**: 263
Verbena jamaicensis **2**: 261
Verbena nodiflora **2**: 260
Verbena officinalis **2**: 263
Verbenaceae **2**: 249
Verbesina biflora **2**: 376
Verbesina lavenia **2**: 342
Verbesina nodiflora **2**: 373
Verbesina prostrata **2**: 354
Vernicia **2**: 147
Vernicia montana **2**: 147
Vernonia **2**: 374
Vernonia cinerea **2**: 375
Vernonia solanifolia **2**: 375
Veronica **2**: 296
Veronica peregrina **2**: 296
Verronia sinensis **2**: 247
Viburum macrophyllum **1**: 270
Vicia **2**: 52
Vicia faba **2**: 52
Vigna **2**: 52
Vigna radiata **2**: 53
Vigna sinensis var. *sesquipedalis* **2**: 53
Vigna unguiculata subsp. **sesquipedalis** **2**: 53

Vinca rosea **2**: 210
Viola **1**: 231
Viola confusa **1**: 231
Viola diffusa **1**: 231
Viola inconspicua **1**: 231
Viola inconspicua subsp. *dielsiana* **1**: 231
Viola kiusiana **1**: 231
Viola tricolor **1**: 232
Viola tricolor var. **hortensis** **1**: 232
Viola wilsonii **1**: 231
Violaceae **1**: 231
Viscaceae **2**: 95
Viscum **2**: 95
Viscum ovalifolium **2**: 96
Vitaceae **2**: 153
Vitex **2**: 264
Vitex bicolor **2**: 264
Vitex chinensis **2**: 265
Vitex incisa **2**: 265
Vitex incisa var. *heterophylla* **2**: 265
Vitex loureiri **2**: 265
Vitex negundo **2**: 264
Vitex negundo var. *bicolor* **2**: 264
Vitex negundo var. **heterophylla** **2**: 265
Vitex negundo var. *incisa* **2**: 265
Vitex quinata **2**: 265
Vitex rotundifolia **2**: 266
Vitex trifolia **2**: 266
Vitex trifolia var. *simplicifolia* **2**: 266
Vitex trifolia var. *trifoliolata* **2**: 266
Vitis **2**: 156
Vitis balanseana **2**: 156
Vitis corniculata **2**: 154
Vitis heptaphylla **2**: 198
Vitis japonica **2**: 154
Vitis vinifera **2**: 156
Volkameria japonica **2**: 255
Vriesea **3**: 184
Vriesea 'Annie' **3**: 184
Vriesea × poelmannii **3**: 185
Vriesea splendens **3**: 185

W

Waltheria **1**: 212
Waltheria americana **1**: 213
Waltheria indica **1**: 213
Washingtonia **3**: 33
Washingtonia filifera var. *robusta* **3**: 33
Washingtonia robusta **3**: 33
Wedelia **2**: 375
Wedelia biflora **2**: 376
Wedelia chinensis **2**: 376
Wedelia trilobata **2**: 376
Wikstroemia **2**: 65
Wikstroemia indica **2**: 65
Wikstroemia indica var. *viridiflora* **2**: 65
Wikstroemia viridiflora **2**: 65
Winchia calophylla **2**: 211
Wisteria **2**: 53
Wisteria praecox **2**: 53
Wisteria sinensis **2**: 53
Wodyetia **3**: 34
Wodyetia bifurcata **3**: 35
Woodwardia **1**: 53
Woodwardia japonica **1**: 53

X

Xanthium **2**: 377
Xanthium sibiricum **2**: 377
Xanthium strumarium **2**: 377
Xanthostemon **3**: 283
Xanthostemon chrysanthus **3**: 284
Xyridaceae **3**: 57
Xyris **3**: 57
Xyris pauciflora **3**: 57
Xyris pauciflora var. *oryzetorum* **3**: 57

Y

Youngia **2**: 377
Youngia japonica **2**: 377
Yucca **3**: 243
Yucca filamentosa **3**: 244
Yucca smalliana **3**: 244

Z

Zamia **1**: 84
Zamia crassifolia **1**: 85
Zamia furfuracea **1**: 85
Zamiaceae **1**: 84
Zamioculcas **3**: 56
Zamioculcas zamiifolia **3**: 56
Zanthoxylum **2**: 187
Zanthoxylum alatum **2**: 187
Zanthoxylum armatum **2**: 187
Zanthoxylum avicennae **2**: 187
Zanthoxylum nitidum **2**: 188
Zanthoxylum 'Odorum' **2**: 188
Zanthoxylum pteleifolium **2**: 183
Zanthoxylum trifoliatum **2**: 194
Zea **3**: 177
Zea mays **3**: 178
Zebrina pendula **3**: 62
Zephyranthes **3**: 226
Zephyranthes candida **3**: 226
Zephyranthes grandiflora **3**: 227
Zephyranthes rosea **3**: 227
Zerumbet speciosum **3**: 193
Zeuxine **3**: 267
Zeuxine rupicola **3**: 267
Zeuxine strateumatica **3**: 267
Zeuxine strateumatica var. *rupicola* **3**: 267
Zingiber **3**: 197
Zingiber officinale **3**: 197
Zingiberaceae **3**: 192
Zinnia **2**: 377
Zinnia bidens **2**: 358
Zinnia elegans var. *violacea* **2**: 378
Zinnia violacea **2**: 378
Ziziphus **2**: 151
Ziziphus jujuba **2**: 151
Ziziphus jujuba var. *inermis* **2**: 151
Ziziphus mauritiana **2**: 152
Zoysia **3**: 179
Zoysia matrella **3**: 179
Zoysia matrella var. *pacifica* **3**: 180
Zoysia pacifica **3**: 180
Zoysia serrulata **3**: 179
Zygocactus truncates **1**: 166

英名索引
INDEX TO ENGLISH NAMES

A

Abacus Plant 2: 131
Acacia Vine 1: 284
Acer-leaved Wingseedtree 1: 209
Acronychia 2: 176
Acuminate Cyclosorus 1: 47
Acute Sida 1: 224
Acute-leaved Caper 1: 245
Adam's-needle 3: 243
Added Randia 2: 323
Adder's Tongue 1: 18
Adenosma 2: 288
Aestival Fimbristylis 3: 76
African Balsam 2: 193
African Blue Lily 3: 208
African Evergreen 3: 54
African Tulip Tree 2: 313
Ageratum 2: 343
Air Potato 3: 248
Air-plant 1: 271
Ajuga Rastejante 2: 268
Alexandra Palm 3: 14
Alfalfa 2: 35
Allamanda 2: 206
Alligator-weed 1: 171
Alluminum Plant 1: 154
Aloe-leaved Cymbidium 3: 254
Alsine-like Evolvuls 2: 236
Alyce Clover 2: 12
Amazon Lily 3: 220
America Spurge 2: 123
American Hymenocallis 3: 222
American Speedwell 2: 296
American Wormseed 1: 167
Angled Loofah 1: 239
Anil Indigo 2: 32
Annie Vriesea 3: 184
Annual Saltmarsh Aster 2: 344
Apes-earring 1: 288
Apiculate Elaeocarpus 1: 201
Aporusa 2: 110
Apostle's Flower 3: 229
Aquatic Morning Glory 2: 237
Arabian Jasmine 2: 284
Arenga Palm 3: 15
Arjune Terminalia 2: 89
Arnatto Dye Plant 1: 230
Aroid Palm 3: 56
Arrow-head 3: 10
Arrow-head Vine 3: 54
Arrow-shaped Tinospora 3: 273
Arrowroot 3: 202
Arrowroot Tacca 3: 244
Artillery Clearweed 1: 154
Ash 2: 282
Asian Butterfly-bush 2: 280
Asian Cable Creeper 2: 209
Asian Holly Fern 3: 270
Asiatic Ardisia 1: 266
Asiatic Pennywort 2: 202
Asiatic Striga 2: 295
Asparagus Fern 3: 213
Asystasia 2: 299
Atrovirens Syngonium 3: 55
Aucuba-leaved Variegated Croton 2: 116
Aureus Kylinleaf 3: 46
Aureus Kylinleaf Virens 3: 46
Auricled Hedyotis 2: 326
Australian Blue-stem 3: 120
Australian Cow-plant 2: 220
Australian Nut 2: 56
Australian Smut-grass 3: 176
Australian Umbrella Tree 2: 197
Autumn Maple 2: 111
Autumn Zephyrlily 3: 226
Avocado 1: 110
Axil-flowered Knotweed 1: 185
Axillary Southern Wild Jujube 3: 285

B

Baby Rubber Plant 1: 114
Ball-fruited Rorippa 1: 255
Balloon Vine 2: 159
Balsam Azalea 1: 257
Balsam Cuphea 2: 60
Balsamic Blumea 2: 346
Bamboo Orchid 3: 253
Bamboo-leaved Fig 1: 148
Bamboo-leaved Prickley Ash 2: 187
Banana 3: 191
Banana Orchid 3: 252
Banana Shrub 1: 95
Baptistii 3: 233
Barbados Aloe 3: 230
Barbados Cotton 1: 219
Barbados Lily 3: 222
Barn-yard Grass 3: 135
Batai 1: 290
Batavia Cinnamom 1: 103
Beach Millet 3: 159
Beach Morning Glory 2: 240
Beach Naupaka 2: 318
Bead Vine 2: 209
Bear's Foot Fern 1: 61
Bearded Duck-grass 3: 146
Beautiful Bougainvillea 1: 162
Beautiful Oak 1: 156
Beautiful Phyllodium 2: 42
Beccar Saltgrass 3: 11
Bedstraw 2: 324
Beechey Bamboo 3: 105
Beggarweed 2: 24
Belgium Evergreen 3: 240
Bella Ti 3: 233
Bengal Dayflower 3: 58
Bengal Tiger Canna 3: 200
Benjamin Fig 1: 139
Bentham's Rosewood 2: 20
Bentham's Yam 3: 248
Berry-shaped Sauropus 2: 146
Betel Pepper 1: 116
Bifid Euphorbia 2: 121
Big Black-tree-fern 1: 26
Big Marigold 2: 373
Big-leaved Desmodium 2: 23
Big-leaved Fig 1: 151
Bignose Rhinacanthus 2: 305
Bilobed Grewia 1: 204
Bimucronate Mimosa 1: 291
Biond Hackberry 1: 130
Bird Rape 1: 250
Bird-leg Awlquitch 3: 134
Bird-nest Fern 1: 51
Bird-of-paradise 3: 189
Birds Nest Philodendron 3: 50
Birdwood's Mucuna 2: 36
Bitter Cress 1: 252
Bitter Cucumber 1: 240
Bittergrass 3: 12
Black Bamboo 3: 165
Black Olive 2: 165
Black Tree-fern 1: 27
Black-eyed Susan 2: 306
Black-fruited Fimbristylis 3: 77
Blackalga 3: 12
Blackberry Lily 3: 228
Bleeding Heart Vine 2: 256
Blood Lily 3: 220
Blood-flower Milkweed 2: 218
Blood-red Melastoma 2: 87
Blue Bladderwort 2: 315
Blue Eranthemum 2: 302
Blue Leadwort 1: 187
Blue Morning Glory 2: 239
Blue Selaginella 1: 16
Blue Thistle 2: 248
Blue Torenia 2: 296
Blume Spine Bamboo 3: 106
Borecole 1: 249
Boston Fern 1: 60
Bottle Gourd 1: 238
Bottle Palm 3: 22
Bottle Palm 3: 241
Bougainvillea 1: 162
Bougainvillea Goldraintree 2: 161
Box-leaved Atalantia 2: 185
Box-leaved Syzygium 2: 78
Bracken Fern 1: 32
Bracket Plant 3: 214
Bran Zamia 1: 84
Branch Pycreus 3: 88
Brazil Peppertree 2: 168
Brazil Raintree 2: 224
Bread Fruit 1: 133
Brisbane Box 2: 73
Bristly Canthium 2: 321
Brittle Falsepimpernel 2: 292
Brittle Maidenhair Fern 1: 42
Broad Bean 2: 52
Broad-leaved Acacia 1: 285
Broad-leaved Paperbark-tree 2: 74
Broad-leaved Variegated Croton 2: 118
Broad-pinna Cyclosorus 1: 49
Broad-pinna Wedgelet Fern 1: 31
Bromelia Conifera 3: 182
Broom Bamboo 3: 164
Brown-leaved Achyranthes 3: 277
Buddha Bamboo 3: 118
Buddha's Lamp 2: 334
Buddhist Pine 1: 81
Buddleja 2: 281
Buenos Ains Conyza 2: 350
Buffalo Grass 3: 122
Bullock's Heart 1: 97

Bunch-like Reevesia 1: 210
Bur Grass 3: 123
Burmann's Spider-flower 1: 246
Burmann's Sundew 1: 227
Burma-reed 3: 152
Burmese Rosewood 2: 45
Bush Thunbergia 2: 307
Bushy Oak 1: 157
Buttercup Orchid 3: 265
Butterfly Fruit 2: 114
Butterfly Pea 2: 17

C

Cabbage 1: 250
Cabbage Royal Palm 3: 30
Cajan 2: 15
Calabash-tree 2: 308
Caladium 3: 43
Calamondin 2: 178
Calico-plant 1: 170
Calyx-shaped Daphniphyllum 1: 129
Camel's Foot Tree 1: 296
Camilla Dumb Cane 3: 45
Camomile-leaved Soliva 2: 371
Camphor Tree 1: 104
Canary Date Palm 3: 25
Canary Grass 3: 161
Candlenut Tree 2: 108
Cane Palm 3: 20
Canton Ampelopsis 2: 153
Canton Caper 1: 245
Canton Fairy Bells 3: 219
Canton Syzygium 2: 80
Cantor Bamboo 3: 100
Caoutchuc 1: 141
Cape Jasmine 2: 324
Cape-honeysuckle 2: 314
Capitate Phrymium 3: 204
Carambola 2: 189
Caribbea Spikesedge 3: 75
Carpet Grass 3: 103
Carpetweed 1: 179
Casearia 1: 228
Cassava 2: 138
Cassia 1: 301
Cassytha 1: 102
Cast-iron Plant 3: 213
Castor-oil Plant 2: 143
Cat's Tail Bean 2: 51
Cathedral-windows 3: 201
Cat-tail Tree 2: 310
Celery 2: 199
Celery-leaved Crowfoot 1: 120
Centipede Plant 1: 183
Cerbera 2: 211
Ceriman 3: 47
Ceropegia 2: 218
Ceylon Pouzolzia 1: 155
Champion Rhodoleia 3: 273
Champion's Bauhinia 1: 294
Champion's Wood Fern 1: 55
Changeable Rose-mallow 1: 219
Chayote 1: 241
Cherokee Rose 1: 281
Chickweed 1: 181
Chili Pepper 2: 225
China Bayberry 3: 275
China Crabdaisy 2: 376
China Dogliverweed 2: 301
China Lotusdaisy 2: 352
Chinaberry 2: 175
Chinese Albizia 1: 287
Chinese Aloe 3: 230
Chinese Amaryllis 3: 224
Chinese Antirhea 2: 320
Chinese Apes-earring 1: 289
Chinese Arachniodes 1: 54
Chinese Arborvitae 1: 79
Chinese Asparagus 3: 210
Chinese Banyan 1: 144
Chinese Beakrush 3: 89
Chinese Bitter-sweet 2: 97
Chinese Box 2: 102
Chinese Brake 1: 36
Chinese Bush-beech 2: 258
Chinese Calogyne 2: 317
Chinese Chastetree 2: 264
Chinese Chives 3: 210
Chinese Chrysanthemum 2: 353
Chinese Cladium 3: 68
Chinese Crinum 3: 216
Chinese Cymbidium 3: 256
Chinese Desmos 1: 98
Chinese Diplopterygium 1: 21
Chinese Dischidia 2: 219
Chinese Elaeocarpus 1: 201
Chinese Eriosema 2: 25
Chinese Eulophia 3: 257
Chinese Evergreen 3: 39
Chinese Fan Palm 3: 23
Chinese Feverine 2: 335
Chinese Flowering-quince 1: 275
Chinese Goldraintree 2: 161
Chinese Hackberry 1: 131
Chinese Hibiscus 1: 220
Chinese Ixeridium 2: 362
Chinese Juniper 1: 78
Chinese Kale 1: 249
Chinese Knotweed 1: 183
Chinese Laurel 2: 108
Chinese Lespedeza 2: 33
Chinese Lily 3: 223
Chinese Lipocarpha 3: 86
Chinese Lobelia 2: 316
Chinese Mahonia 1: 121
Chinese Mallow 1: 222
Chinese Mangolia 1: 90
Chinese Marshweed 2: 290
Chinese Milkwort 2: 158
Chinese Motherwort 2: 272
Chinese New Year Flower 1: 257
Chinese Parasol-tree 1: 207
Chinese Pholidota 3: 263
Chinese Privet 2: 286
Chinese Radish 1: 254
Chinese Red Pine 1: 73
Chinese redbud 1: 303
Chinese Rose 1: 281
Chinese Sand Pear 1: 279
Chinese Scaleseed Sedge 3: 85
Chinese Scolopia 1: 229
Chinese Seaberry 2: 57
Chinese Sedge 3: 66
Chinese Silvergrass 3: 151
Chinese Spicebush 1: 105
Chinese Spinach 1: 172
Chinese Sprangletop 3: 149
Chinese St. Johnswort 1: 199
Chinese Stauntonia 1: 122
Chinese Swamp Cypress 1: 74
Chinese Tallowtree 2: 145
Chinese Tamarisk 1: 232
Chinese Taxillus 2: 95
Chinese Thorny Bamboo 3: 115
Chinese Three-awn 3: 99
Chinese Tinospora 1: 126
Chinese Violet 2: 299
Chinese White Cabbage 1: 250
Chinese White Olive 2: 164
Chinese Wisteria 2: 53
Chinese Wolfberry 2: 227
Chinese Wood-oil-tree 2: 147
Chinese-hat-Flower 2: 258
Chittagong Chickrassy 2: 173
Christmas Bush 2: 107
Christmas-flower 2: 125
Chrysothemis 2: 297
Chu-lan Tree 2: 172
Ciliate Centipede-grass 3: 140
Ciliate Crabgrass 3: 131
Ciliate Razorsedge 3: 93
Clammy Hop Seed 2: 160
Claoxylon 2: 114
Clark's Blunea 2: 347
Clasping-stem Solena 1: 242
Clearweed 1: 115
Clemens's Epigenium 3: 256
Climbing Fern 1: 22
Climbing Seedbox 2: 85
Close-growing Pyrrosia 1: 65
Club Head Cutgrass 3: 148
Club-spurred Tentacle Orchid 3: 261
Coarse-leaved Hedyotis 2: 330
Coastal Bulrush 3: 90
Cochinchina Cudrania 1: 136
Cochinchina Homalium 1: 229
Cochineal Nopal Cactus 3: 276
Cocklebur 2: 377
Cockscomb Coral Tree 2: 27
Coco Magnolia 1: 90
Coconut Palm 3: 21
Coffee 2: 322
Coffee Cassia 1: 300
Coleus 2: 269
Colour-leaved Cassava 2: 138
Common Achyranthes 1: 169
Common Adenostema 2: 342
Common Alstonia 2: 208
Common Bamboo 3: 119
Common Bluebeard 2: 252
Common Bowringia 2: 14
Common Camellia 1: 191
Common Centotheca 3: 123
Common Chickweed 1: 182
Common Chrysanthemum 2: 353
Common Cordgrass 3: 174
Common Cosmos 2: 350
Common Crabgrass 3: 132
Common Crape Myrtle 2: 61
Common Curculigo 3: 217
Common Eriachne 3: 142
Common Fordia 2: 29
Common Garcinia 1: 198
Common Garden Canna 3: 199
Common Gardern Verbena 2: 263
Common Hydrangea 1: 270
Common Joyweed 1: 170
Common Leaf-flower 2: 143
Common Lophatherum 3: 150
Common Melastoma 2: 87
Common Ottochloa 3: 154
Common Phaius 3: 262
Common Phymatodes 1: 65

Common Reed 3: 161
Common Rue 2: 185
Common Rush 3: 64
Common Screwpine 3: 37
Common Seamulberry 2: 59
Common Sesbania 2: 49
Common Sterculia 1: 211
Common Tricalysia 2: 323
Common Tutcheria 1: 196
Common Wedgelet Fern 1: 32
Common Yellow Stem-fig 1: 142
Common Zeuxine 3: 267
Composite Oplismenus 3: 152
Compressed Galingale 3: 69
Cone Pepper 2: 226
Consanfuinity Hedyotis 2: 328
Contorted Tanglehead 3: 144
Copper Leaf 2: 106
Coral Hibiscus 1: 221
Coral Tree 2: 26
Coral-plant 2: 294
Cordateleaf Anredera 1: 177
Coriander 2: 201
Cork-leaved Snow-bell 1: 263
Corn Chrysanthemum 2: 349
Corniculate Albizia 1: 287
Corniculate Cayratia 2: 154
Cornplant 3: 238
Corymbose Bauhinia 1: 294
Corymbose Hedyotis 2: 328
Couch Grass 3: 128
Coxcomb 1: 174
Crab Cactus 1: 165
Craper Ginger 3: 197
Creeping Chastetree 2: 266
Creeping Dichondra 2: 236
Creeping False-pimpernel 2: 291
Creeping Fig 1: 145
Creeping Ixeris 2: 363
Creeping Pellionia 1: 154
Creeping Psychotria 2: 337
Creeping Rock Vine 3: 52
Creeping Rockfoil 1: 274
Creeping Sebastiania 2: 147
Creeping Treebine 2: 155
Creepy Mallotus 2: 137
Crepe Jasmine 2: 216
Crisp Variegated Croton 2: 118
Crow-foot Grass 3: 129
Crown-of-thorns 2: 123
Cuban Bast 1: 222
Cuban Zephyrlily 3: 227
Cucumber 1: 237
Cuneate Lespedeza 2: 33
Curry-leaved Tree 2: 183
Cycad-fern 1: 53
Cylindric-culm Spikesedge 3: 76
Cypress-vine 2: 244

D

Dai Ngan Bamboo 3: 108
Darjeeling Gugertree 1: 194
Day-lily 3: 221
Deciduous Cypress 1: 75
Decurrent Hemigramma 1: 56
Delicate Variegated Croton 2: 116
Dense-flowered China Laurel 2: 109
Denticulate Paraixeris 2: 366
Deodar Cedar 3: 270
Desert Rose 2: 206
Devil Tree 2: 208
Dianella 3: 218
Dichotomous Cordia 2: 247
Dichotomous Fimbristylis 3: 78
Dieffenbachia 3: 45
Different-leaved Lindsaea 1: 30
Difformed Galingale 3: 69
Diffuse Boerhavia 1: 161
Diffuse Dayflower 3: 59
Diffuse Galingale 3: 70
Diffuse Hedyotis 2: 329
Digitate Golden-beard 3: 121
Discolor Ludisia 3: 259
Disparate Brake 1: 33
Dissected Merremia 2: 242
Distinct-nerved Tick Clover 2: 24
Ditch Millet 3: 159
Divaricate Gynura 2: 360
Divaricate Typhonium 3: 56
Diverse-leaved Chastetree 2: 265
Diverse-leaved Creeper 2: 155
Dock 1: 186
Doederlein's Spikemoss 1: 15
Double-fruited Cassia 1: 299
Downy Holly 2: 101
Downy Razorsedge 3: 94
Downy Wood-fern 1: 48
Dragon Fruit 3: 276
Dragon Juniper 1: 78
Drooping Clinacanthus 2: 301
Drought Panic Grass 3: 156
Drug Sweetflag 3: 38
Drymaria 1: 180
Dryzone-mahogany 2: 174
Dwarf Banana 3: 190
Dwarf Bouquet 3: 237
Dwarf Date Palm 3: 26
Dwarf Dewdrops 2: 257
Dwarf Horsetail Tree 1: 160
Dwarf Ixora 2: 333
Dwarf Lilyturf 3: 225
Dwarf Mountain Pine 2: 67
Dwarf Papyrus 3: 73
Dwarf Umbrella Plant 2: 197

E

Eagle's Claw 1: 98
Ear-leaved Acacia 1: 284
Eclipta 2: 354
Edible Canna 3: 198
Edible Fig 1: 141
Egg Fruit 1: 259
Eggplant 2: 233
Elecampane 2: 354
Elephant Apple 1: 188
Elephant Bush 3: 277
Elephant's Ear 2: 135
Elephants-foot 2: 355
Eleven O'clock 1: 176
Elkhorn Fern 1: 67
Elliptic Colysis 1: 62
Elongated Lovegrass 3: 140
Emarginate Amaranth 1: 171
Emarginate-leaved Ormosia 2: 38
En Ayant Canna 3: 200
European Dodder 2: 244
European Verbena 2: 263
Evergreen Chinkapin 1: 156
Excellent Variegated Croton 2: 117
Excoecaria 2: 126

F

Fairy Loeseneriella 2: 98
Fake Peanut 2: 13
False Aralia 2: 198
False Betel-nut Palm 3: 14
False Bird of Paradise 3: 186
False Coriander 2: 201
False Groundnut 2: 23
False Heather 2: 61
False Mallow 1: 223
False Sorghum 3: 174
Fancy-leaved Caladium 3: 43
Fan-leaved Maidenhair 1: 41
Faurie's Brake 1: 35
Feather Celosia 1: 174
Feathery Spike Sawgrass 3: 87
Fen Ke 2: 47
Fern Leaf Lavender 2: 272
Fernleaf Hedge Bamboo 3: 112
Few-flowered Codonacanthus 2: 301
Fiddle-leaved Aster 2: 344
Fiddle-leaved Fig 1: 143
Fiddle-leaved Philodendron 3: 48
Field Lacquertree 2: 169
Field Sow-Thistle 2: 371
Field-bank Galingale 3: 71
Fig Alii 1: 141
Finger Citron 2: 179
Finger-leaved Morning Glory 2: 239
Fire-cracker Vine 2: 312
Fire-thorn 1: 278
Fish-eye Grass 2: 353
Fishpole Bamboo 3: 163
Fishtail Palm 3: 18
Fishwort 1: 113
Flag Grass 3: 66
Flame Tree 1: 303
Flameray Gerbera 2: 358
Flamingo-lily 3: 42
Flaming-sword 3: 185
Flat-sheath Fimbristylis 3: 77
Flattened Hemarthria 3: 143
Fleshy Spurge 2: 120
Fleury Yaccatree 3: 271
Flexuose Climbing Fern 1: 22
Floating Fern 1: 43
Florida Beauty 3: 238
Florida Waltheria 1: 212
Florida Wedelia 2: 376
Floss-silktree 1: 215
Flowering Chinese Cabbage 1: 251
Fokien Angiopteris 1: 19
Fool Proof Plant 3: 182
Ford Erythrophleum 1: 304
Ford's Yam 3: 250
Forest Red Gum 2: 72
Fork Fern 1: 14
Forked Fern 1: 20
Forked Giant Sword Fern 1: 60
Fortune Cape Jasmine 2: 325
Fortune's Microsorium 1: 64
Four-coloured Ctenanthe 3: 202
Foxglove Tree 2: 293
Foxtail Palm 3: 34
Fragrant Flatsedge 3: 94
Fragrant Glory-bower 2: 254
Fragrant Heteropanax 2: 195
Fragrant Pandan 3: 35
Fragrant Prickley Ash 2: 188
Fragrant Screwpine 3: 35

Fragrant Syzygium 2: 82
Frail Horsetail 1: 17
Frangipani 2: 213
French Marigold 2: 373
Furcate Screwpine 3: 35
Fuscous Fimbristylis 3: 79

G

Gairo Morning Glory 2: 238
Galangal 3: 196
Garden Asparagus 3: 212
Garden Balsam 2: 192
Garden Dahlia 2: 352
Garden Nasturtium 2: 192
Garden Pea 2: 43
Garden Petunia 2: 230
Garden Spurge 2: 122
Garlic 3: 209
Garlic Vine 2: 309
Gaudichaud Heterosmilax 3: 245
Geranium 2: 190
Giant Foxtail 3: 170
Giant Sword Fern 1: 59
Gibbous Fig 1: 149
Gigantarum 3: 41
Ginger 3: 197
Ginger-lily 3: 195
Ginkgo 1: 70
Glabrous Greenbrier 3: 246
Glabrous Pittosporum 1: 269
Glabrous Sarcandra 1: 112
Glabrous-calyx Privet 2: 286
Gladiolus 3: 228
Glaucescent Diploclisia 1: 125
Glaucous Climbing Bauhinia 1: 295
Glaucous Ensete 3: 189
Glaucous-leaved Cyclea 1: 124
Glittering-leaved Millettia 2: 35
Globe Amaranth 1: 175
Globose Zo-sasa 3: 146
Globular-spike Pycreus 3: 88
Glory Bush 2: 88
Gloryberry 2: 254
Glutinous-rice Grass 3: 99
Glycosmis 2: 182
Goabean 2: 45
Goat Horns 2: 215
Goat's Horns 1: 264
Gold Allusion Syngonium 3: 55
Gold Button 2: 372
Gold-tongue Hemp 3: 243
Golden Barreel Cactus 1: 163
Golden Dewdrops 2: 256
Golden Edge Draceana 3: 240
Golden Hinoki Cypress 1: 77
Golden Lycoris 3: 224
Golden Panda 3: 284
'Golden Pygmy' Screwpine 3: 36
Golden Trumpet Tree 3: 287
Golden-hair Grass 3: 165
Golden-leaved Dewdrops 2: 257
Golden-leaved Fig 1: 144
Golden-leaved Variegated Croton 2: 116
Golden-rod 2: 370
Golden-shower Cassia 1: 299
Goose Grass 3: 136
Goose-no-eat 2: 356
Gout Stalk 2: 135
Grass-leaved Sweet Flag 3: 38
Great Galangal 3: 192
Grecian Laurel 1: 105
Green Necklace 2: 369
Green Amaranth 1: 173
Green Bean 2: 52
Green Bristle-grass 3: 172
Green Emerald Philodendron 3: 49
Green-flowered Rattlesnake-plantain 3: 258
Greenbrier 3: 246
Greeping Panic Grass 3: 156
Greville's Brake 1: 35
Grey Horsetail Tree 1: 159
Grey Lemongrass 3: 127
Greyhair Glory-bower 2: 253
Ground Cherry 2: 230
Groundsel 2: 369
Guangdong Cycas 1: 84
Guava 2: 75
Gugertree 1: 194
Guinea Grass 3: 155
Gumbo 1: 217
Guzmania 3: 183

H

Hainan Elaeocarpus 1: 202
Hainan Galangal 3: 193
Hainan Homalium 3: 278
Hainan Hopea 1: 189
Hainan Ormosia 2: 39
Hair Ground Cherry 2: 231
Hairy Bur-marigold 2: 345
Hairy Cyclea 1: 124
Hairy Fig 1: 142
Hairy Indigo 2: 31
Hairy Jasmine 2: 284
Hairy Lip-fern 1: 39
Hairy-fruited Abacus Plant 2: 128
Hairy-fruited Croton 2: 119
Hairy-fruited Ormosia 2: 39
Hairy-fruited Razorsedge 3: 93
Hakuba Ti 3: 234
Hance's Microlepia 1: 28
Hance's Pepper 1: 116
Hanging Copper Leaf 2: 106
Hanging Peperomia 1: 115
Hangskirt Rattlebox 2: 18
Hawk's Beard 2: 377
Hawksbeard Velvetplant 2: 351
Heart of Jesus 3: 43
Heart-leaved Philodendron 3: 48
Heart-leaved Sida 1: 224
Hedge Bamboo 3: 111
Hedge Euphorbia 2: 124
Hedge Sageretia 2: 150
Hedyotidous Hedyotis 2: 329
Heliotrope Ehretia 2: 248
Hen-and-chickens 3: 215
Henna 2: 63
Hibiscus 'Golden Ball' 1: 220
'Hilda' Bromelia 3: 183
Hilo Grass 3: 157
Hilo Holly 1: 265
Hindu Datura 2: 227
Hiptage 2: 157
Hirsute Bamboo 3: 113
Hirsute Paphiopedilum 3: 261
Hispid Fig 1: 148
Honeysuckle 2: 340
Hong Kong Abacus Plant 2: 132
Hong Kong Burmannia 3: 251
Hong Kong Camellia 1: 191
Hong Kong Gordonia 1: 193
Hong Kong Jasmine 2: 283
Hong Kong Machilus 1: 109
Hong Kong Orchid Tree 1: 293
Hong Kong Pavetta 2: 336
Hong Kong Rosewood 2: 21
Honolulu Vine 1: 182
Hood-shaped Alocasia 3: 40
Hooked Rattle-box 2: 19
Hoop Pine 1: 71
Horn-nut 2: 66
Horny Holly 2: 100
Horse-hoof Bamboo 3: 110
Horse-radish Tree 1: 256
Horse-shoe Pelargonium 2: 191
Horsetail Tree 1: 159
Horseweed 2: 350
Humfred Bladderwort 2: 316
Hurricane Palm 3: 27
Hyptis 2: 271

I

Imbricate Galingale 3: 71
Impressed Sarmentose Fig 1: 147
Incense Tree 2: 65
India Abutilon 1: 218
India Anisomeles 2: 268
India Carallia 2: 91
India Duck-grass 3: 147
India Kapok 1: 213
India-charcoal Trema 1: 132
Indian Aeginetia 2: 297
Indian Almond 2: 90
Indian Borage 3: 287
Indian Canna 3: 200
Indian Chickweed 1: 179
Indian Coral Tree 2: 27
Indian Corn 3: 178
Indian Cupscale 3: 168
Indian Hawthorn 1: 280
Indian Horse-orchid 2: 364
Indian Jalap 2: 243
Indian Jujube 2: 152
Indian Mock Strawberry 1: 275
Indian Myrtle 2: 69
Indian Poke Tree 1: 160
Indian Pokeberry 1: 160
Indian Quassia Wood 2: 171
Indian Rorippa 1: 255
Indian Rubber Tree 1: 141
Indian Wikstroemia 2: 65
Indian-mustard 1: 248
Inflate Ormosia 2: 38
Interrupted Cyclosorus 1: 49
Interrupted Variegated Croton 2: 117
Iron Olive 1: 261
Iron Straw-sandal 2: 222
Iron-weed 2: 375
Itchgrass 3: 167
Itea 1: 270
Ivy Gourd 1: 236
Ivy Tree 2: 198
Ivy-like Merremia 2: 242

J

Jacaranda 2: 310
Jack Fruit 1: 134
Jamaica Vervain 2: 261
Jambolan Plum 2: 79
Japan Ground Ivy 2: 271
Japanese Athyriopsis 1: 45
Japanese Cayratia 2: 154
Japanese Chain Fern 1: 53

Japanese Felt Fern 1: 66
Japanese Fleece-flower 1: 186
Japanese Ixeris 2: 363
Japanese Lovegrass 3: 138
Japanese Mazus 2: 292
Japanese Morning Glory 2: 239
Japanese Pearlwort 1: 181
Japanese Privet 2: 285
Japanese Raisin Tree 2: 149
Japanese Raspberry 1: 282
Japanese St. Johnswort 1: 200
Japanese Thistle 2: 349
Java Brucea 2: 170
Java-tea 2: 275
Jerusalem Cherry 2: 234
Jet-glumed Grass 3: 97
Job's Tears 3: 126
Jujube 2: 151
Jungle Rice 3: 134
Jute-leaved Melochia 1: 208

K

Kahii-ginger 3: 196
Kaiser Chrysanthemum 2: 365
Kandelia 2: 92
Kapok Tree 1: 214
Kariyat 2: 299
Karka Reed 3: 162
Karnikar 1: 210
Kassod Tree 1: 301
Katon's Variegated Croton 2: 117
Kidney Bean 2: 42
Knotgrass 3: 158
Knotroot Fox-tail 3: 171
Knotted-flower Vine 2: 260
Kookaburra Philodendron 3: 49
Krauss's Spikemoss 1: 16
Kudzu 2: 46

L

Ladder Brake 1: 37
Ladies Tresses 3: 266
Lady Palm 3: 29
Lalang Grass 3: 145
Lamb of Tartary 1: 25
Lance-leaved Sterculia 1: 211
Lantana 2: 259
Lao Mytilaria 1: 129
Large Bract Hedyotis 2: 327
Large Bract Murdannia 3: 59
Large-flowered Honeysuckle 2: 340
Large-flowered Thunbergia 2: 307
Large-flowered Uvaria 1: 99
Large-fruited Fig 1: 138
Large-fruited Malabar-chestnut 1: 215
Large-head Blumea 2: 347
Large-leaved Abacus Plant 2: 130
Large-leaved Aphanamixis 2: 173
Large-leaved Curculigo 3: 216
Large-leaved Iron-weed 2: 375
Large-leaved Kalanchoe 1: 272
Large-leaved Spider Plant 3: 215
Lark-daisy 2: 348
Lavender Sorrel 2: 190
Lawson False Cypress 1: 77
Lax-spiculate Galingale 3: 70
Leather Fern 1: 38
Lebbeck Tree 1: 288
Lechang Michelia 1: 95
Lemon 2: 177
Lemon-scented Gum 2: 69
Lemongrass 3: 127
Leschenault's Rush 3: 65
Lesser Duck-weed 3: 57
Lesser Platanthera 3: 264
Lesser Sedge 3: 67
Lesser Thorny Bamboo 3: 109
Lessflower Waterbamboo 3: 60
Lettuce 2: 364
Levine's Syzygium 2: 81
Lietze's Calathea 3: 201
Lily Turf 3: 223
Lindley's Boneset 2: 356
Lindsaea 1: 31
Linear Brake 1: 36
Lingnan Artocarpus 1: 135
Lingnan Garcinia 1: 198
Litchi Sage 2: 278
Little Tassel-flower 2: 355
Little-bell 2: 241
Little-fruited Grape 2: 156
Little-leaved Indian-mulberry 2: 333
Lizard's Tail 1: 113
Lobed Fruit Tacca 3: 244
Lofty Fig 1: 138
Long Sepal Violet 1: 231
Long Stephania 1: 126
Long-calyx Rattlebox 2: 17
Long-capsuled False-pimpernel 2: 291
Long-leaved Greenbrier 3: 246
Long-stalked Dracaena 3: 236
Long-stalked Sida 1: 224
Longan 2: 159
Longevity Kalanchoe 1: 272
Loose-hairy Leucas 2: 273
Lopez Root 2: 186
Loquat 1: 276
Lord Robertson 3: 239
Lotus 1: 117
Loureiro's Elaeagnus 2: 54
Lovegrass 3: 138
Lovely Azalea 1: 258
Luofushan Joint-fir 1: 85
Lutescent Pycnospora 2: 48
Lychee 2: 162
Lyrate Hemistepta 2: 361
Lyree Fig 1: 143

M

Madagascar Dragon 3: 239
Madagascar Jasmine 3: 286
Maiden's Jealousy 2: 158
Maidenhair 1: 40
Maidenhair Tree 1: 70
Maize 3: 178
Majesty Palm 3: 28
Malabar-nigtshade 1: 178
Malesian Maidenhair 1: 41
Mango 2: 166
Manila Grass 3: 179
Many Flower Melastoma 2: 86
Many Fruit Rattan Palm 3: 16
Many-flowered Garcinia 1: 197
Many-flowered Silvergrass 3: 151
Maranta 3: 203
Mariana Maiden Fern 1: 50
Marrow 1: 238
Marsh Fleabane 2: 367
Marvel of Peru 1: 163
Mascarene Grass 3: 180
Maudia Michelia 1: 96
McClure's Michelia 1: 95
Mealy Kudzu 2: 47
Mediopicta Mauritius Hemp 3: 241
Melia-leaved Evodia 2: 186
Memecylon-leaved Holly 2: 101
Mexican Frangipani 2: 214
Mexican Prickly Poppy 1: 127
Mexican Sunflower 2: 374
Microcos 1: 204
Microdesmis 2: 103
Mile-a-minute Weed 2: 366
Milk Spurge 2: 122
Milk-bush 2: 126
Mimosa-leaved Cassia 1: 300
Ming Aralia 2: 196
Miniature Foliage 3: 234
Minute Gonocormus 1: 24
Mission Grass 3: 160
Mitrasacme 2: 204
Mitre Aloe 3: 229
Mock Buddha Tree 1: 147
Mock Ginseng 1: 177
Mock Jasmine 2: 283
Mock Jute 1: 203
Moneywort 2: 200
Montane Kudzu 2: 47
Morris Persimmon 1: 262
Mother-of-mosquitos Tree 1: 128
Mountain Chastetree 2: 265
Mountain Kumquat 2: 181
Mountain Orange 2: 212
Mountain Spicy Tree 3: 272
Mountain Tallowtree 2: 144
Mugwort 2: 343
Multi-leaved Kyllinga 3: 85
Multistem Cudweed 2: 359
Mume 1: 277
Mu-oil Tree 2: 147
Myrobalan 2: 141
Myrtle-leaved Leaf-flower 2: 141

N

Nagai Podocarpus 1: 80
Nai Bamboo 3: 109
Naked-flower Beauty-berry 2: 251
Nakeflower Waterbamboo 3: 60
Nanmu 1: 111
Napier Grass 3: 160
Narrow-flowered Poison-nut 2: 204
Narrow-leaved Cat-tail 3: 180
Narrow-leaved Century Plant 3: 231
Narrow-leaved Jambolan 3: 283
Narrow-leaved Merremia 2: 243
Narrow-leaved Screwtree 1: 207
Narrow-leaved Spindle-Tree 2: 97
Necklace Plant 2: 142
Needle on Both Sides 2: 188
Needle-palm 3: 243
Nepal Mini-reed 3: 101
Nepal Pennywort 2: 202
Nerved Twayblade 3: 258
New Guinea Balsam 2: 193
Night Blooming Cactus 1: 164
Night Blooming Cereus 1: 164
Night Jessamine 2: 226
Night-fragrant Flower 2: 222
Nipple Fruit 2: 233
Noble Sanchezia 2: 305
Nodding Clubmoss 1: 15
Nodding Galingale 3: 72
Norfolk Island Pine 1: 71
North America Papergrass 1: 253

Note Dallisgrass 3: 158
Nut-grass Galingale 3: 74
Nut-grass Sawgrass 3: 86

O

Obcordate Christia 2: 16
Obliqueswollen Adhatoda 2: 302
Oblong Gymnanthera 2: 220
Oblong-leaf Litsea 1: 108
Oil-tea Plant 1: 191
Okra 1: 217
Oleander 2: 212
Oleander Spurge 2: 124
Oncidium 3: 260
One-leaf Clover 2: 34
Onion Grass 3: 57
Oosterzee's Variegated Croton 2: 118
Opaque Greenbrier 3: 247
Opposite-leaved Fig 1: 143
Orange Jasmine 2: 184
Orbicular Lindsaea 1: 30
Oriental Blechnum 1: 52
Otaheite Apple 2: 169
Oval Kumquat 2: 182
Oval-leaf Mistletoe 2: 96
Ovate Tylophora 2: 223
Oyster Plant 3: 61

P

Pacaya Palm 3: 19
Pagoda Flower 2: 255
Painted Copper Leaf 2: 106
Painted Fingernail Bromelia 3: 184
Painted Spurge 2: 122
Pale Butterfly-bush 2: 281
Palm Lily 3: 232
Palm-grass 3: 171
Palmillo 3: 238
Pandanus 3: 36
Panic Grass 3: 155
Panicled Mallotus 2: 137
Paniculate Jacquemontia 2: 241
Pansy 1: 232
Papaya 1: 234
Paper Mulberry 1: 135
Para Grass 3: 122
Paradise Flower 2: 235
Parado Spride 1: 298
Parakeet Flower 3: 186
Parasitic Cyclosorus 1: 50
Parlor Palm 3: 19
Parlour Palm 3: 19
Parrot Feather 2: 57
Parthenium 2: 367
Passion Flower 1: 233
Patulous Garnotia 3: 143
Peace Lily 3: 53
Peach 1: 277
Peach-form Mango 2: 167
Peacock Plant 3: 201
Peanut 2: 13
Pearl Maesa 1: 268
Peepul Tree 1: 146
Penflower 2: 50
Pensylvanian Cudweed 2: 359
Pentas 2: 336
Pepper Face 1: 114
Peppermint 2: 274
Peregrina 2: 134
Perfume flower tree 2: 203
Perilla 2: 276
Perpetual Begonia 1: 242
Persimmon 1: 262
Persimmon-leaved Litsea 1: 107
Petal-absent Seamulberry 2: 58
Petersen's Athyriopsis 1: 45
Philippine Abacus Plant 2: 130
Philippine Flemingia 2: 29
Philippine Hackberry 1: 131
Philippine Pipewort 3: 63
Philippine Violet 2: 300
Physic Nut 2: 133
Pickerelweed 3: 207
Pigeon Pea 2: 15
Pigweed 1: 167
Pilose Actinodaphne 1: 102
Pilose Galingale 3: 73
Pilose Lovegrass 3: 139
Pilular Adina 2: 319
Pineapple 3: 181
Pine-leaved Fern 1: 14
Pine-leaved Hedyotis 2: 329
Pine-needle Asparagus 3: 212
Pink Fairy Lily 3: 227
Pink Fairy Lily 3: 279
Pink Mussaenda 2: 334
Pink Reineckia 3: 226
Pitcher Plant 1: 226
Pittosporum 1: 269
Plantain 2: 280
Plicate Fox-tail 3: 172
Pocketbook-flower 2: 289
Poelmann's Vriesea 3: 185
Poinsettia 2: 125
Pomegranate 2: 83
Pomelo 2: 179
Pond Cypress 1: 75
Pond Spice 1: 106
Pongamia 2: 43
Pop-gun Seed 2: 113
Portia Tree 1: 225
Potato 2: 235
Potmarigold Calendula 2: 348
Praxelis 2: 356
Prayer Plant 3: 204
Premna 2: 261
Prickly Ash 2: 187
Prickly-pear 1: 165
Primrose Willow 2: 85
Princess Flower 2: 88
Prolific Ampelopteris 1: 47
Prostrate Cyathula 1: 175
Prostrate Euphorbia 2: 125
Pubescent Blumea 2: 347
Pummelo 2: 179
Pumpkin 1: 238
Punting Pole Bamboo 3: 114
Puple Hypoestes 2: 304
Purgenut 2: 133
Purging Croton 2: 119
Purple Allamanda 3: 286
Purple Azalea 1: 258
Purple Bulb Orchid 3: 267
Purple Camel's Foot 1: 295
Purple Granadilla 1: 233
Purple Heart 3: 61
Purple Justicia 2: 305
Purple Spathoglottis 3: 265
Purple Taro 3: 44
Purple-bean 2: 34
Purple-pearl 2: 251
Purple-red Pentapetes 1: 209
Purslane 1: 176
Pygmy Waterlily 1: 119

Q

Queen Crape Myrtle 2: 62
Queen Palm 3: 31
Queensland Nut 2: 56

R

Rain Tree 1: 292
Rainbow Moss 1: 16
Rainbow Pink 1: 180
Ramie 1: 153
Ramrod Bamboo 3: 101
Rangoon Creeper 2: 89
Red Azalea 1: 258
Red Bamboo 3: 234
Red Beakrush 3: 90
Red Beauty-berry 2: 252
Red Clerodendrum 2: 256
Red Cotton Tree 1: 213
Red Dragon Alternanthera 1: 170
Red Duchess Philodendron 3: 49
Red Edge Tree of Kings 3: 235
Red Ixora 2: 331
Red Latan 3: 23
Red Latan Palm 3: 23
Red Oatchestnut 3: 275
Red Poison-seed 3: 40
Red Poverty Grass 3: 169
Red Powder Puff 1: 289
Red Psychotria 2: 337
Red Sandalwood 1: 286
Red Sweet Osmanthus 2: 287
Red-bird Cactus 2: 139
Red-leaved Mussaenda 2: 334
Red-leaved Spurge 2: 121
Red-stem Fig 1: 149
Redback Gynura 2: 360
Redhot Cat-tail 2: 105
Redlip Sage 2: 278
Redtop 3: 166
Redvein Abutilon 1: 218
Reed-like Sugar Cane 3:167
Reeve's Spiraea 1: 283
Reticulate Leaf-flower 2: 142
Retuse-leaved Crotalaria 2: 18
Rex Begonia 1: 243
Rheed's Cansjera 2: 93
Ribbon Plant 3: 215
Rice 3: 153
Rice Galingale 3: 72
Rigid Allamanda 2: 207
River Red Gum 2: 70
Rivier Giantarum 3: 42
Riviere Hedge Bamboo 3: 113
Robust Washington Palm 3: 33
Rock Vine 3: 51
Rock-ginger Fern 1: 66
Root Crabgrass 3: 131
Rosa of Sharon 1: 221
Rosary Pea 2: 11
Rose Apple 2: 79
Rose Mallow 1: 226
Rose Moss 1: 176
Rose Myrtle 2: 77
Rose Periwinkle 2: 210
Roselle 1: 221
Rosemary 2: 277
Rosering Gaillardia 2: 357
Rosthorn's Bulrush 3: 91

Rough Mexican Clover 3: 288
Rough Sword Fern 1: 60
Rough-leaved Borreria 3: 288
Rough-leaved Holly 2: 99
Round-leaved Chastetree 2: 266
Round-leaved Fig 1:145
Round-leaved Polyscias 2: 195
Round-leaved Rotala 2: 64
Royal Palm 3: 30
Running Pepper 1: 117
Rusty-hair Raspberry 1: 282
Rusty-scaly Fimbristylis 3: 78

S

Sacred Bamboo 1: 121
Sago-palm Cycas 1: 83
Saint Augustine Grass 3: 177
Samarange Syzygium 2: 82
Sand Ammannia 2: 60
Sandalwood Tree 2: 94
Sander's Peperomia 1: 114
Sandpaper Vine 1: 189
Sandwood 2: 94
Sanguineous Stromanthe 3: 204
Sansevieria 3: 242
Sapodilla 1: 260
Saucer Magnolia 1: 92
Sausage-tree 2: 311
Sawgrass 3: 87
Scaly Sphaeropteris 1: 27
Scandent Rosewood 2: 20
Scarab-like Cajanus 2: 15
Scarlet Bush 2: 325
Scarlet Sage 2: 278
Scolopia 1: 230
Sea Sword Bean 2: 16
Semi-pinnated Brake 1: 37
Sensitive Joint Vetch 2: 11
Sensitive Plant 1: 292
Sentul 2: 175
Serissa 2: 337
Sessile Joyweed 1: 171
Sessile Marshweed 2: 290
Seville Orange 2: 177
Shaggy Purslane 1: 176
Shell Ginger 3: 193
Shepherd's Purse 1: 251
Shield Floating Heart 2: 245
Shining Eurya 1: 193
Shining Hypserpa 1: 125
Shining-fruited Nightshade 2: 232
Shoo-fly Plant 2: 229
Short-awned Barn-yard Grass 3: 136
Short-awned Foxtail 3: 98
Short-leaved Buddhist Pine 1: 82
Short-leaved Kyllinga 3: 84
Short-leaved Malacca Galingale 3: 72
Short-leaved Sansevieria 3: 243
Showy Millettia 2: 36
Shrimp Claw Plant 2: 370
Shrimp Plant 2: 300
Shrubby Dendrotrophe 2: 93
Shrubby Ichnocarpus 2: 211
Shyleaf American Joint Vetch 3: 282
Sickle Cassia 1: 302
Sickle-thorn Asparagus 3: 212
Sisal Hemp 1: 225
Silk Tree 3: 278
Silk-hair Acacia 1: 285
Silky Syngonium 3: 55
Silver Blue Grass 3: 225
Silver Date Palm 3: 27
Silver Fern 1: 43
Silver King 3: 40
Silver Oak 2: 55
Silver-margin Agave 3: 231
Silverback Artocarpus 1: 134
Silvery Striped Dianella 3: 218
Simple Pronephrium 1: 51
Six-angular Pipewort 3: 63
Skullcap 2: 279
Slash Pine 1: 72
Sleeping Waxmallow 1: 223
Slender Clinopodium 2: 269
Slender Ixeris 2: 363
Slender Palm 3: 29
Slender Weaver's Bamboo 3: 116
Small Centipeda 2: 348
Small Fishtail Palm 3: 17
Small Goosefoot 1: 168
Small Heart-leaved Morning Glory 2: 240
Small Lovegrass 3: 139
Small Microchloa 2: 293
Small Oyster Plant 3: 62
Small Persimmon 1: 263
Small Yellow Bladderwort 2: 315
Small-flower Oxkneedaisy 2: 357
Small-flowered Bracket Plant 3: 216
Small-fruited Holly 2: 102
Small-fruited Uvaria 1: 100
Small-leaved Allamanda 2: 207
Small-leaved Carmona 2: 246
Small-leaved China Laurel 2: 109
Small-leaved Chu-lan Tree 2: 172
Small-leaved Climbing Fern 1: 23
Small-leaved Elm 1: 132
Small-leaved Gnetum 1: 86
Small-leaved Guava 2: 76
Small-leaved Joint-fir 1: 86
Small-leaved Lemmaphyllum 1: 62
Small-leaved Rourea 1: 268
Small-leaved Terminalia 2: 90
Small-leaved Ternstroemia 1: 195
Small-lobed Clematis 1: 119
Smooth Crotalaria 2: 18
Smooth Lawn Grass 3: 141
Smooth-fruited Ventilago 2: 151
Snail-seed 1: 123
Snake Acacia 1: 286
Snakebed 2: 200
Snapdragon 2: 289
Snow Berry 2: 127
Soap Berry 2: 163
Soft-fruited Ormosia 2: 40
Song of India 3: 239
Sorrel 2: 189
Sour Creeper 2: 217
Sourbean 1: 305
South China Selenodesmium 1: 24
South Crape Myrtle 2: 63
Southern Copper Leaf 2: 104
Southern Magnolia 1: 91
Sow-Thistle 2: 372
Soybean 2: 31
Spanish Cherry 1: 261
Spathulate Sundew 1: 228
Spatulate-leaved Sauropus 2: 146
Spear Sansevieria 3: 242
Spearmint 2: 274
Spider Plant 3: 215
Spider Tree 1: 247
Spider-flower 1: 246
Spider-ivy 3: 215
Spikemoss 1: 16
Spinach 1: 168
Spindle-Tree 2: 98
Spiny Alsophila 1: 25
Spiny Amaranth 1: 172
Spiny Bears Breech 2: 298
Spiny Date Palm 3: 25
Spiny Knotweed 1: 185
Spiny Randia 2: 322
Spiny Sesbania 2: 49
Spiny Tree-fern 1: 25
Spiny-fruited Catchweed 2: 324
Spiny-fruited Vine 1: 206
Spots Microsorium 1: 64
Spotted Ardisia 1: 266
Spotted Begonia 1: 243
Spotted Scilla 3: 219
Spread-spike Triste Gahnia 3: 82
Spreading Cyrtococcum 3: 129
Spreading Violet 1: 231
Sprenger's Asparagus 3: 211
Squash 1: 237
Stag's Horn Fern 1: 67
Star Alternanthera 1: 170
Star Apple 1: 259
Star Glory 2: 244
Staunton's Ragwort 2: 369
Stellate-hair Vatica 1: 190
Stellatehair Carpetweed 1: 178
Steps Maidenhair 1: 42
Strawberry 1: 276
Strawberry Guava 2: 76
Strength-vine 1: 152
Stricta Borreria 2: 321
String of Beads 2: 369
Striony Stonecrop Herb 1: 273
Stripe Bamboo 3: 119
Stripe-leaved Amaryllis 3: 221
Subcordate Bolbitis 1: 58
Sugar Apple 1: 97
Sugar Cane 3: 168
Sumac 2: 168
Sunflower 2: 361
Sunset Abelmoschus 1: 217
Sunshine Fimbristylis 3: 79
Sunshine tree 1: 302
Super King Ixora 2: 332
Supple-jack 2: 148
Surinam Cherry 2: 72
Swamp Cypress 1: 75
Swamp Mahogany 2: 71
Swan Plant 2: 219
Swedish Red Waterlily 1: 118
Sweet Alyssum 1: 253
Sweet Basil 2: 275
Sweet Broomwort 2: 295
Sweet Dendrocalamus 3: 130
Sweet Gum 1: 128
Sweet Orange 2: 180
Sweet Osmanthus 2: 287
Sweet Pepper 2: 226
Sweet Potato 2: 238
Sweetsop 1: 97
Swiss Chard 1: 166
Sword Brake 1: 34
Sword-leaved Cymbidium 3: 255
Sword-leaved Lindsaea 1: 29
Synedrella 2: 372

T

Taetsia Fruticosa 3: 235
Tail-leaved Hedyotis 2: 327
Taiwan Acacia 1: 284
Taiwan Beauty-berry 2: 250
Taiwan Chloris 3: 124
Taiwan Cycas 1: 84
Taiwan Goldraintree 2: 161
Taiwan Lepidagathis 2: 304
Taiwan Milk-pea 2: 30
Taiwan Pennywort 3: 286
Tangerine 2: 180
Tanglehead 3: 144
Tapered Tarenna 2: 338
Taro 3: 44
Tassel-flower 2: 355
Tea 1: 192
Tea Plant 1: 192
Teak 2: 262
Temple Bamboo 3: 173
Temptation II Philodendron 3: 50
Tender Bothriospermum 2: 246
Tender-flowered Hedyotis 2: 330
Terete Cleisostoma 3: 254
Ternate Bulrush 3: 91
Tetrongan 2: 234
Thalia Lovegrass 3: 137
Thick-leaved Abacus Plant 2: 129
Thin Evodia 2: 183
Thin-leaved Antlergrass 2: 358
Thin-leaved Cheilosoria 1: 39
Thin-leaved Ixora 2: 332
Thorny Bamboo 3: 104
Thorny Wingnut 2: 149
Thread Sprangletop 3: 149
Three Flower Beggarweed 2: 25
Three-leaved Beggarticks 2: 346
Three-leaved Eleutherococcus 2: 194
Three-leaved Haberd Fern 1: 57
Thunberg's Lepisorus 1: 63
Thyme-leaved Spurge 2: 126
Tickweed 1: 247
Tiger Grass 3: 177
Tobacco 2: 229
Tomato 2: 228
Tongavine 3: 46
Tongue-leaved Box 3: 284
Trailing Lantana 2: 260
Trailing Spikemoss 1: 16
Traveller's Tree 3: 187
Tree of Damocles 2: 312
Tree of Kings 3: 232
Tree Philodendron 3: 50
Tri-awned Mini-reed 3: 102
Triangle Coconut 3: 24
Triangular Dendrolobium 2: 21
Tricolor Tree of King 3: 235
Tridax 2: 374
Triquetrous Tadehagi 2: 50
Triste Gahnia 3: 82
Triumfetta 1: 205
Tropic Snow Dieffenbachia 3: 45
Tropical Cupgrass 3: 142
Tropical Kudzu 2: 48
Trumpet Creeper 2: 308
Trumpet-flower 2: 314
Tsoong's Tree 3: 271
Tube-flower Kalanchoe 1: 273
Tuber Fleece Flower 1: 185
Tuberous Begonia 1: 243
Tuberous Sword Fern 1: 59
Turmeric 3: 195
Twig-hanging Embelia 1: 267
Twiggy Buckthorn 2: 150
Twin-spikelet Fimbristylis 3: 80
Twinflower Crabdaisy 2: 376
Two-flowered Hedyotis 2: 327
Two-flowered Razorsedge 3: 92
Two-spiked Signal-grass 3: 122

U

Umbel-flower Poison-nut 2: 205
Umbrella Fuirena 3: 81
Umbrella Plant 3: 69
Unarmed Glory-bower 2: 255
Uni-spike Kyllinga 3: 84
Uni-spikelet Fimbristylis 3: 80

V

Vachell's Interrupted Fern 1: 19
Vagabondage Microstegium 3: 150
Varied-leaved Fig 1: 150
Variegated Benjamin Fig 1: 140
Variegated Dewdrops 2: 257
Variegated Hanging Peperomia 1: 115
Variegated Leaf Coral Tree 2: 28
Variegated Serissa 2: 338
Variegated Shell Ginger 3: 194
Variegated Sword Lily 3: 241
Variegated Wax Plant 2: 221
Variegated Waxy Leaf 2: 112
Variegated-leaf Croton 2: 115
Vegetable Fern 1: 46
Vegetable Sponge 1: 239
Velvet-Plant 2: 360
Verdant Bamboo 3: 117
Verschaffelt Bottle-palm 3: 22
Victoria Brake 1: 34
Vietnam Leaf-flower 2: 140
Villous Fatoua 3: 274
Violet Crabgrass 3: 133

W

Wake Canna 3: 205
Walking Maidenhair 1: 41
Wamin Bamboo 3: 120
Wampi 2: 180
Wandering Jew Zebrina 3: 62
Warneck Dracaena 3: 237
Wart Cress 1: 252
Water Ball-fruit 3: 175
Water Chestnut 2: 66
Water Chestnut 3: 75
Water Cress 1: 254
Water Fern 1: 43
Water Grass 3: 122
Water Hyacinth 3: 206
Water Hyssop 2: 289
Water Lettuce 3: 51
Water Loosestrife 2: 276
Water Pennywort 3: 285
Water Smartweed 1: 184
Water Spinach 2: 237
Water Strawcoat 2: 303
Water-dragon 2: 84
Watermelon 1: 235
Watermelon Peperomia 1: 114
Waxplant 2: 221
Waxy Leaf 2: 112
Weaver's Bamboo 3: 116
Weeping Bottle-brush 2: 68
Weeping Polyalthia 1: 99
Weeping Willow 1: 244
Welsh Onion 3: 209
Wheat Plant 3: 214
White Bauhinia 1: 297
White Bush Aster 2: 344
White Fig 1: 151
White Gourd 1: 235
White Ixora 2: 332
White Jade Orchid Tree 1: 93
White Joint Bamboo 3: 107
White Justicia 2: 303
White Lantana 2: 259
White Leadwort 1: 187
White Lineate Syngonium 3: 55
White Mucuna 2: 36
White Mulberry 1: 152
White Oak 1: 157
White Oleander 2: 213
White Popinac 1: 291
White Powdery Bamboo 3: 106
White Rattan Palm 3: 16
White Sail-lily 3: 53
White Smartweed 1: 184
White Spanish-needles 2: 345
White Waterlily 1: 119
White Yam 3: 250
White-back-leaved Mallotus 2: 136
White-bird-of-paradise 3: 188
White-flowered Embelia 1: 267
White-flowered Mussaenda 2: 335
White-flowered Periwinkle 2: 210
White-flowered Tarenna 2: 339
White-margin Red-bird Cactus 2: 140
Whorlleaf Syzygium 3: 283
Wide-leaved Borreria 2: 320
Widened Twin-sorus Fern 1: 44
Wight's Fig 1: 148
Wight's Toxocarpus 2: 223
Wild Coffee 2: 196
Wild Coxcomb 1: 173
Wild Heliotrope 2: 249
Wild Honeysuckle 2: 339
Wild Lettuce 2: 368
Wild Nightshade 2: 232
Wild Oat 3: 102
Wild Oat Grass 3: 125
Wild Tobacco 2: 232
Wildfire Shaggy Purslane 3: 277
Willow-leafed Raphiolepis 1: 280
Wind Grass 3: 137
Windmill Palm 3: 32
Window Leaf 3: 48
Wine Grape 2: 156
Winged Cassia 1: 298
Winged Laggera 2: 365
Winged Pluchea 2: 367
Winged Yam 3: 248
Wintersweet 1: 101
Wood Gossip Caesalpinia 1: 297
Wooded Hypolytrum 3: 83
Woodland Elaeocarpus 1: 202
Woolly Machilus 1: 109
Woolly Philydrum 3: 205
Wright's Abacus Plant 2: 131

Y

Yam 3: 249
Yam Bean 2: 41
Yanmin 2: 166
Yard-long Bean 2: 53
Yellow Argent Tree of King 3: 237
Yellow Cow Wood 1: 196

Yellow Hair Aralia **2**: 194
Yellow Ixora **2**: 332
Yellow Jade Orchid Tree **1**: 94
Yellow Jasmine **2**: 284
Yellow Lantana **2**: 259
Yellow Oleander **2**: 216
Yellow Poinciana **1**: 305
Yellow Stem Hedge Bamboo **3**: 111
Yellow Strip Fig **1**: 145
Yellow-florrush **3**: 10
Yulan Magnolia **1**: 90

Z

Zinnia **2**: 378
ZZ Plant **3**: 56

葡名索引
ÍNDICE DOS NOMES PORTUGUESES

A

Aárlia Falsa 2:198
Abacate 1: 110
Abacateiro 1: 110
Abelmoscho Amarelo Outono 1: 217
Abóbora Branca 1: 235
Abóbora de Água 1: 238
Abóbora de Cabaça 1: 238
Abóbora Preta 1: 237
Abóbora Vermelha 1: 236
Aboborinha de S. Caetano 1: 240
Abriçó Amarelo 1: 261
Abutilon Colorado 1: 218
Acácia Amarela 1: 284
Acácia Coral 1: 286
Acácia da Tailândia 1: 301
Acácia de Vagens Brancas 1: 288
Acácia Espinhosa 1: 286
Acácia Leucena 1: 291
Acácia Megafolheada 1: 285
Acácia Orelhiforme 1: 284
Acácia Rubra 1: 303
Acácia Sericea 1: 285
Acácia Trepadora 1: 284
Açafate de Prata 1: 253
Açafrão da Índia 3: 195
Acalifa do Sul 2: 104
Acalifa Pendente 2: 106
Acanthopanax de Tres-folhas 2: 194
Acanto 2: 298
Acroníchia 2: 176
Actinodaphne Pelosa 1: 102
Açucena Amarela 3: 224
Açufeifa da Índia 2: 152
Açufeifa Maior 2: 151
Adelfa 2: 213
Adelfa Alaranjada 2: 216
Adelfa Alba 2: 213
Adenosma 2: 288
Adenostemma Comum 2: 342
Adhatoda Inchada 2: 302
Adina Pilular 2: 319
Aegiceras 1: 264
Aeginetia da Índia 2: 297
Agapanto Africano 3: 208
Aglaia Cheirosa 2: 172
Aglaia Cheirosa Pequena 2: 172
Agrião Amargo 1: 252
Agrião da Água 1: 254
Agrião da Índia 1: 255
Agrião de Fruto Globoso 1: 255
Agrião do México 2: 192
Agulha 2: 345
Agulha Branca 2: 345
Agulha de Adão 3: 243
Agulha Radial 2: 346
Aipo 2: 199
Alamanda Pequena 2: 207
Alamanda Purpúrea 3: 286
Alamanda Rigida 2: 207
Alamanda Trepador 2: 207
Albizia da China 1: 287
Albizia Falciforme 1: 290
Albizia Trepadora 1: 287
Alcachofra da China 2: 279
Alcaçuz Bravo 2: 295
Alcaparra de Cantão 1: 245
Alcaparra de Folha Aguda 1: 245
Alface 2: 364
Alface da Índia 2: 368
Alface de Água 3: 51
Alfádega 2: 275
Alfazema Multidividida 2: 272
Alfena da China 2: 286
Alfena de Cálice Glabro 2: 286
Alfena do Japão 2: 285
Alga Preta 3: 12
Algodão de Barbados 1: 219
Alho 3: 209
Alisocarpo de Folhas Moedaes 2: 12
Alloteropsis 3: 97
Aloés da China 3: 230
Aloés Medicinal 3: 230
Aloés Triangular 3: 229
Alopecuro Comum 3: 98
Alternanthera "Dragão Rubro" 1: 170
Alternanthera Comum 1: 170
Alternanthera do Canteiro 1: 170
Alternanthera do Jacaré 1: 171
Alternanthera Estrela 1: 170
Amaranto Cavado 1: 171
Amaranto Espinhoso 1: 172
Amaranto Verde 1: 173
Amargoseira 2: 175
Ameixa de Java 2: 79
Ameixeira 1: 277
Amendoeira da Índia 2: 90
Amendoim 2: 13
Ammánia de Areia 2: 60
Amor de Hortelão 2: 324
Amor Inconstante 1: 219
Amor Seco 3: 125
Amoreira Branca 1: 152
Amoreira do Mar 2: 59
Amoreira-do-papel 1: 135
Amorphophalo 3: 41
Amorphophalo Comum 3: 42
Ampelopsis de Cantão 2: 153
Ampelóptero Prolífico 1: 47
Ananás 3: 181
Anato 1: 230
Andrografo Comum 2: 299
Angióptero de Fokien 1: 19
Anil Felpudo 2: 32
Anil Felpudo Pelosa 2: 31
Anodendro Trepador 2: 209
Anona Comum 1: 97
Anoneira Grande 1: 97
Anredera Cordifólia 1: 177
Antígono 1: 182
Antírhea Chinesa 2: 320
Antúrio 3: 42
Aphanamixo de Folha Grande 2: 173
Apluda Comum 3: 99
Aporusa 2: 110
Arachniodes da China 1: 54
Arália de Folhas Circulares 2: 195
Arália de Folhas Marginadas 2: 196
Arália de Guarda-chuva 2: 195
Arália Penácea 2: 196
Arália Pilosa Amarela 2: 194
Arbusto de Banana 1: 95
Arbusto de Chuva 2: 224
Arbusto de Elefante 3: 277
Arbusto-de-Elefante Peludo 3: 277
Arbusto do Natal 2: 107
Arbusto Escarlate 2: 325
Arbusto Glorioso do Brazil 2: 88
Arbusto Leitoso 2: 126
Arbusto Milagroso 2: 89
Arbusto Sensitivo 1: 291
Ardísia Asiática 1: 266
Ardísia Manchada 1: 266
Arequeira Triandra 3: 14
Armatória das Igrejas 1: 83
Arroz 3: 153
Arruda 2: 185
Artemisa da Índia 2: 343
Árvore Aranha 1: 247
Árvore da Bauínia 1: 296
Árvore da Fénix 1: 207
Árvore da Tristeza 1: 159
Árvore-da-tristeza Anã 1: 160
Árvore-da-tristeza Cinzenta 1: 159
Árvore das Cabaças 2: 308
Árvore das Campainhas 1: 257
Árvore de Buda 2: 135
Árvore de Canga 1: 196
Árvore de Chouriço 2: 311
Árvore de Chuva 1: 292
Árvore de Diabo 2: 208
Árvore de Fitolaca 1: 160
Árvore de Folha-caril 2: 183
Árvore de Guarda-chuva 2: 197
Árvore de Incenso 2: 65
Árvore-de-laca Falsa 2: 169
Árvore de Mãe-dos-mosquitos 1: 128
Árvore de Pagode 1: 144
Árvore de S. José 1: 151
Árvore-de-sêbo 2: 145
Árvore-de-sêbo Mantanhosa 2: 144
Árvore de Uvas Secas 2: 149
Árvore do Algodão 1: 213
Árvore do Pão 1: 133
Árvore do Sal 2: 168
Árvore do Tsoong 3: 271
Árvore do Viajante 3: 187
Árvore Rabo-de-gato 2: 310
Asclépias 2: 218
Aspidistra 3: 213
Asplénio Ninho 1: 51
Aster Arbustivo Branco 2: 344
Aster do Pântano Salgado 2: 345
Aster Pandoriforme 2: 344
Asystásia do Rio Ganges 2: 299
Atalántia Buxifoliácea 2: 185
Athyriopsis do Petersen 1: 45
Athyriopsis Japonês 1: 45
Ave-do-Paraíso 3: 189
Ave-do-Paraíso Grande 3: 188
Aveia Brava 3: 102
Avenção das Ilhas 1: 31
Avenção Dissemelhante 1: 30
Avenção Espadânea 1: 29

Avenção Rotunda 1: 30
Avezim 1: 265
Avezinho Chinês 2: 100
Azálea da Índia 1: 257
Azálea Linda 1: 258
Azálea Purpúrea 1: 258
Azálea Vermelha 1: 258
Azedinhas 2: 189
Azedinhas Vermelhas 2: 190
Azeitona Branca da China 2: 164
Azeitona Preta da China 2: 165
Azevinho de Folhas Ásperas 2: 99
Azevinho de Frutos Pequenos 2: 102
Azevinho Penugento 2: 101

B

Bacela 1: 178
Bacopa Aquática 2: 289
Bafureira 2: 143
Baga Branca 2: 127
Balões 2: 159
Balsamina da África 2: 193
Balsamina de Nova-guiné 2: 193
Balsamina dos Jardins 2: 192
Bambú Amarelo 3: 163
Bambú Amarelo da Sebe 3: 111
Bambú Atropurpúreo 3: 165
Bambú Branco 3: 106
Bambú Comum 3: 119
Bambú da Folha-Feto 3: 112
Bambú da Pata-de-Cavalo 3: 110
Bambú da Terra 3: 109
Bambú da Vara 3: 114
Bambú de Buda 3: 118
Bambú-de-Buda Grande 3: 120
Bambú de Calcutá 3: 104
Bambú-de-Kun-Iam 3: 111
Bambú-de-Kun-Iam do Riviere 3:113
Bambú do Beechey 3: 105
Bambú do Cantor 3: 100
Bambú do Hinds 3: 101
Bambú do Nó Branco 3: 107
Bambú do Olho Grande 3: 108
Bambú do Tecelão 3: 116
Bambú do Templo 3: 173
Bambú Espinhoso Chinês 3: 115
Bambú Espinhoso do Blume 3: 106
Bambú Espinhoso Minor 3: 109
Bambú Estriado 3: 119
Bambú Falso 3: 150
Bambu Figueira 1: 148
Bambú Fino do Tecelão 3: 116
Bambú Hirsuto 3: 113
Bambú Verde 3: 117
Banana de Macaco 3: 47
Banana-de-Macaco Perfurante 3: 48
Bananeira Cheirosa 3: 190
Bananeira Comum 3: 191
Barba de Falcão 2: 377
Barba do Gato 2: 275
Batata de Terra 2: 235
Batata Doce 2: 238
Bauínia Branca 1: 297
Bauínia do Champion 1: 294
Bauínia Purpurada 1: 295
Bauínia Trepadora 1: 294
Bauínia Trepadora Glauca 1: 295
Bauínia Vermelha 1: 293
Begónia Flórida 1: 242
Begónia Maculosa 1: 243
Begónia Rex 1: 243
Begónia Tuberosa 1: 243
Beladona 2: 232
Benjoeiro Sobreirifolho 1: 263
Beringela 2: 233
Betel 1: 116
Betel do Hance 1: 116
Beterraba Folhada 1: 166
Bicha Soliária 1: 183
Bicorne do Mato 2: 215
Bilbérgia 3: 182
Bittnéria Áspera 1: 206
Blúmea Balsâmica 2: 346
Blúmea de Flor Grande 2: 347
Blúmea do Clark 2: 347
Blúmea Pubescente 2: 347
Bocas de Lobo 2: 289
Boerhavia Difusiva 1: 161
Bolbitis Subcordiforme 1: 58
Bolsa de Pastor 1: 251
Boltónia da Índia 2: 364
Borragem da Índia 3: 287
Botão de Ouro 1: 120
Botão Dourado 2: 372
Bothriospérmo 2: 246
Bowringia Comum 2: 14
Bredos 2: 232
Bridélia 2: 113
Brincos de Macaco 1: 288
Brincos-de-Macaco Chinês 1: 289
Briofilo 1: 271
Brúcea Javanesa 2: 170
Budléia da Ásia 2: 280
Budléia do Lindley 2: 281
Budléia Medicinal 2: 281
Buganvilha 1: 162
Buganvilha do Brazíl 1: 162
Bulbostilo 3: 66
Burmánnia do Hong Kong 3: 251
Buxo da China 2: 102
Buxo de Brisbane 2: 73
Buxo do Bodinier 3: 284
Buxo Espinhoso 2: 227

C

Cabeleira de Vénus 2: 244
Cabelo de Vénus 1: 40
Cabelo-de-Vénus Andado 1: 41
Cabelo-de-Vénus em forma de Leque 1: 41
Cabelo-de-Vénus Escadiforme 1: 42
Cabelo-de-Vénus Fraco 1: 42
Cabelo-de-Vénus Malesiano 1: 41
Cacho Roxo 2: 53
Cacto Caranguejo 1: 165
Cacto Dourado 1: 163
Caesalpínia Linda 1: 298
Café Bravo 2: 337
Café dos Negros 1: 300
Caffeeiro 2: 322
Cajan Comum 2: 15
Caládio "Wightii" 3: 43
Caládio Comum 3: 43
Cálamo Branco 3: 16
Cálamo do Walker 3: 16
Calançõe Grandifolia 1: 272
Calançõe Longevo 1: 272
Calançõe Tubulifolho 1: 273
Calathea Menor 3: 201
Calathea Pavão 3: 201
Calceolária 2: 289
Calliandra de Surinam 3: 279
Calliandra Vermelha 1: 289
Callicarpo de Flor Nua 2: 251
Callicarpo de Folha Grande 2: 251
Callicarpo de Taiwan 2: 250
Callicarpo Vermelho 2: 252
Callistemo Chorão 2: 68
Calógyne da China 2: 317
Cama de Serpente 2: 200
Camélia 1: 191
Camélia de Hong Kong 1: 191
Camélia Oleífera 1: 191
Camomim 2: 184
Campainha da Índia 2: 239
Cana Comesrível 3: 198
Cana da Índia 3: 200
Cana de Açúcar 3: 168
Cana-de-Açúcar Falsa 3:167
Cana do Jardim 3: 199
Cana-do-Jardim "Bangal Tiger" 3: 200
Cana-do-Jardim "En Ayant" 3: 200
Cana do Sul 3: 161
Cana Karka 3: 162
Cana-minor de Nepal 3: 101
Cana-minor de Três Paraganas 3: 102
Canapiço 3: 123
Canforeira 1: 104
Cânhamo da Montanha 1: 132
Cânhamo de Maurício "Marginata" 3: 241
Cânhamo de Maurício "Mediopicta" 3: 241
Caniço 3: 152
Cansjera do Rheed 2: 93
Cántio Cerdoso 2: 321
Capim Amarelo 3: 144
Capim Cabelo Dourado 3: 165
Capim Ciliar 3: 131
Capim da Colóna 3: 134
Capim da Coreia 3: 180
Capim da Manila 3: 179
Capim-de-Elefante 3: 160
Capim de Galinha 3: 136
Capim de Taiwan 3: 124
Capim do Natal 3: 166
Capim Fedorento 1: 247
Capim Mimoso 3: 129
Capim Pé-de-Galinha 3: 132
Capim Tapete 3: 103
Capim Vermelho 3: 131
Capim Violeto 3: 133
Capim-Gordo 3: 157
Capim-Gordo do Fosso 3: 159
Capim-Gordo Gémeo 3: 158
Capim-Gordo Marcado 3: 158
Capim-Gordo Orbicular 3: 159
Carállia da Índia 2: 91
Carambola 2: 189
Cardo 2: 349
Cardo Azul 2: 248
Carvalho Arbustivo 1: 157
Carvalho Belo 1: 156
Carvalho Branco 1: 157
Caryóptero 2: 252
Caseária 1: 228
Cásia Asada 1: 298
Cásia de Empingem 1: 300
Cássia de Camboja 1: 301
Cássia de Cápsulas-aos-pares 1: 299
Cássia Dourada 1: 302
Cássia Fistula 1: 299
Cássia Rasteira 1: 302
Castanha da Água 2: 66
Castanha da Água 3: 75
Castanha-da-Água Falsa 3: 76

Castanha-de-Água das Caraíbes 3: 75
Castanheiro da Índia 2: 108
Castanheiro Falso 1: 156
Castanheiro Rubro 3: 275
Cayrátia Cornuta 2: 154
Cayrátia do Japão 2: 154
Cebola Chinesa 3: 209
Cebolinhas Chinesas 3: 210
Cedro Comum 3: 270
Ceiba 1: 214
Celastro da China 2: 97
Celósia Branca 1: 173
Celósia Penácea 1: 174
Centáurea Falsa 2: 349
Centipeda Pequena 2: 348
Centoteca Comum 3: 123
Centratero 2: 348
Cerbera 2: 211
Cereja de Jerusalem 2: 234
Cereja do Brazil 2: 72
Ceropegia Enraizada 2: 218
Chá 1: 192
Chá Bravo 1: 225
Chá de Fuquiem 2: 246
Chá do Gabão 3: 127
Chá do Gabão Cinzenta 3: 127
Champaca Amarela 1: 94
Champaca Branca 1: 93
Chantage 2: 280
Cheilosoria de Folha Tenra 1: 39
Chocalho de Cascavel 2: 18
Chorísia 1: 215
Chukrásia 2: 173
Cicas de Taiwan 1: 84
Cidra da China 2: 179
Cimbídio Aloifolho 3: 254
Cimbídio Chinês 3: 256
Cimbídio Ensifólio 3: 255
Cinderela 1: 164
Cinderela "Fon-Lon" 3: 276
Cípero Comprimido 3: 69
Cípero de Arroz 3: 72
Cípero de Arrozal 3: 71
Cípero-de-Malacca Breve 3: 72
Cípero de Papel Anão 3: 73
Cípero Difuso 3: 70
Cípero Distante 3: 70
Cípero Diversivo 3: 69
Cípero do Jardim 3: 69
Cípero Imbricado 3: 71
Cípero Inclinado 3: 72
Cípero Piloso 3: 73
Cipreste do Lago 1: 75
Cipreste do Pântano 1: 75
Cipreste Falso do Lawson 1: 77
Cipreste Hinoki Dourado 1: 77
Cirtococo Difuso 3: 129
Cirtómio Falciforme 3: 270
Ciso Trepador 2: 155
Cládio Chinês 3: 68
Claoxílo 2: 114
Cleisostoma do Simond 3: 254
Clematis Minilobulado 1: 119
Clerodendro Albo 2: 254
Clerodendro Cinzento 2: 253
Clerodendro Esplêndido 2: 256
Clerodendro Perfumado 2: 254
Clinacanto Pendente 2: 301
Clinopódio Fino 2: 268
Côco Comum 3: 21
Codonacanto de Pouco Flores 2: 301
Cóleo Colorido 2: 269
Colysis Elíptico 1: 62
Comelina da Bengla Desh 3: 58
Comelina Difusa 3: 59
Conchelo Aquático 3: 285
Conchelo de Taiwan 3: 286
Congorça 2: 210
Congorça Alba 2: 210
Conyza da Canada 2: 350
Conyza de Bona 2: 350
Coração Sangrenta 2: 256
Coriandro 2: 201
Coroa de Espinhos 2: 123
Coronopo 1: 252
Cosmos 2: 350
Costo 3: 197
Couve Chinesa de Flor 1: 251
Couve Chinesa Vulgar 1: 250
Couve Côco 1: 250
Couve da China 1: 250
Couve de Adôrno 1: 249
Crassocephalo 2: 351
Cravina da China 1: 180
Cravina Francesa 2: 373
Cravo da Índia 2: 373
Crino da China 3: 216
Crisântemo Amarelo 2: 353
Crisântemo Comum 2: 353
Crisotemo 2: 297
Crista do Galo 1: 174
Crista do Perú 2: 106
Crista-do-perú Marginada 2: 106
Crosotefo Chinês 2: 352
Crotalária de Cálice Comprida 2: 17
Crotalária Ganchosa 2: 19
Croton Colorido 2: 115
Croton Colorido Crispifólio 2: 118
Croton Colorido de Folhas Largas 2: 118
Croton Colorido Delicado 2: 116
Croton Colorido "Estrela Cadente" 2: 118
Croton Colorido "Excellent" 2: 117
Croton Colorido "Folha de Aucuba" 2: 116
Croton Colorido "Folha Dourada" 2: 116
Croton Colorido Interrupto 2: 117
Croton Colorido "Katon" 2: 117
Croton de Fruto Peloso 2: 119
Croton do Tígre 2: 119
Ctenanthe Quadricores 3: 202
Cudzu do Monte 2: 47
Cudzu do Thomson 2: 47
Cudzu Lobado 2: 46
Cudzu Tropical 2: 48
Cúphea Balsâmica 2: 60
Curculigo Comum 3: 217
Curculigo Grande 3: 216
Cúscuta 2: 244
Cyathula Trepadora 1: 175
Cyclea Cinzenta 1: 124
Cyclea Peluda 1: 124

D

Dafnífilo Caliciforme 1: 129
Dalbérgia de Hong Kong 2: 21
Dalbérgia do Bentham 2: 20
Dalbérgia Trepadora 2: 20
Dália Vulgar 2: 352
Dama da Noite 2: 226
Dedaleira 2: 293
Dendrocalamo Doce 3: 130
Dendrolóbio Triangular 2: 21
Dendrotrophe Arbustiforme 2: 93
Derris 2: 22
Desmódio de Frutos Vários 2: 23
Desmódio de Pedinte 2: 24
Desmódio de Três Flores 2: 25
Desmódio do Folhas Grandes 2: 23
Desmódio Medicinal 2: 50
Desmódio Reticulado 2: 24
Desmos da China 1: 98
Dianela 3: 218
Dianela "Silvery Stripe" 3: 218
Dichondra 2: 236
Difenbáquia 3: 45
Difenbáquia "Camilla" 3: 45
Difenbáquia "Tropic Snow" 3: 45
Dimeria da Perna-de-Ave 3: 134
Dióspiro 1: 262
Dióspiro do Morris 1: 262
Dióspiro Pequeno 1: 263
Diploclísia Cinzenta 1: 125
Diplopterígio da China 1: 21
Dischidia da China 2: 219
Disporo de Cantão 3: 219
Dodónaea 2: 160
Dom Jorge 2: 157
Dracêna da Bélgica 3: 240
Dracêna da Bélgica "Celica" 3: 240
Dracêna da Índia 3: 239
Dracêna de Madagascar 3: 239
Dracêna de Madagascar "Tricolor Rainbow" 3: 239
Dracêna do Warneck "Striata" 3: 237
Dracêna Fétida "Compacta" 3: 237
Dracêna Fétida "Warneckii" 3: 237
Dracêna Fragrante 3: 238
Dracêna Fragrante "Massangeana" 3: 238
Dracêna Longipeciolada 3: 236
Dracêna Malhada "Florida Beauty" 3: 238
Dracêna Menor 3: 232
Dracêna Menor "Baptistii" 3: 233
Dracêna Menor "Bella" 3: 233
Dracêna Menor "Cooperi" 3: 234
Dracêna Menor "Hakuba" 3: 234
Dracêna Menor "Miniature Maroon" 3: 234
Dracêna Menor "Red Edge" 3: 235
Dracêna Menor "Ti" 3: 235
Dracêna Menor "Tricolor" 3: 235
Dragão de Água 2: 84
Dragão de Relva 2: 85
Drósera do Burmann 1: 227
Drymária 1: 180
Duranta Anã 2: 257
Duranta Comum 2: 256
Duranta de Folhas Amarelas 2: 257
Duranta de Folhas Coloridas 2: 257

E

Eclipta Prostrada 2: 354
Ehrétia 2: 248
Elaeagno do Loreiro 2: 54
Elaeocarpo Apiculado 1: 201
Elaeocarpo da China 1: 201
Elaeocarpo de Hainan 1: 202
Elaeocarpo Silvícolo 1: 202
Embélia Albiflora 1: 267
Embélia Pendurada 1: 267
Ensete Cinzente 3: 189
Epaltes 2: 356
Epigéneo do Clemens 3: 256
Epimeredi da Índia 2: 268
Epipremno 3: 46
Erántemo Azul 2: 302
Eremochloa 3: 141

Eriachne Comum 3: 142
Eriocaulo da China 3: 63
Eriocaulo Filipino 3: 63
Eriosema Chinesa 2: 25
Eritrina Coral 2: 26
Eritrina da Crista de Galo 2: 27
Eritrina da Índia 2: 27
Eritrina de Nervuras Amarelas 2: 28
Erva-Amor Comum 3: 138
Erva-Amor da Sri Lanka 3: 140
Erva-Amor de Carpa Alemão 3: 139
Erva-Amor do Japão 3: 138
Erva-Amor Ferrugenta 3: 137
Erva-Amor Peluda 3: 139
Erva-Amor Púrpura 3: 137
Erva Andorinha 2: 122
Erva Cavalinha 1: 17
Erva Centípeda 3: 140
Erva Clara 1: 115
Erva da Barba Dourada 3: 121
Erva da Chuva 3: 226
Erva-da-Chuva Grande 3: 227
Erva-da-Chuva Menor 3: 227
Erva da Fortuna 3: 226
Erva da Fortuna Pendular 3: 62
Erva da Guiné 3: 155
Erva da Trindade 1: 232
Erva das Canárias 3: 161
Erva de Caule Azul 3: 120
Erva de Enguia 3: 12
Erva de Ferro 2: 263
Erva-de-Lúcio Lanceolar 3: 207
Erva de Milho-miúdo 3: 146
Erva-de-Palmeiro 3: 171
Erva-de-pérola 1: 181
Erva-de-rocha Pendular 1: 273
Erva-de-Sínal Romba 3: 122
Erva de Santiago 2: 369
Erva de Sínal 3: 122
Erva de Tapete 1: 179
Erva-do-figado 2: 355
Erva-do-figado de Cão 2: 301
Erva-do-figado Menor 2: 355
Erva-do-Diabo 3: 46
Erva-do-Diabo "Virens" 3: 46
Erva do Pântano 2: 290
Erva-do-Pântano Séssil 2: 290
Erva-do-Pato 3: 146
Erva-do-Pato Indiana 3: 147
Erva-formigueira 1: 167
Erva Lanosa 3: 145
Erva Sensitiva 1: 292
Erva Trombeta 2: 227
Ervilha 2: 43
Ervilha da Borboleta 2: 17
Ervilha de Angola 2: 15
Ervilha de Flor Amarela 2: 18
Eryngo Fétido 2: 201
Erythrophleum do Ford 1: 304
Escalracho 3: 156
Escalracho de Folhas Breves 3: 155
Escalracho Seco 3: 156
Escovinhas Brancas 2: 343
Escudo Flutuante 2: 245
Espanta 2: 335
Espargo da Agulha-Pinheiro 3: 212
Espargo da Horta 3: 212
Espargo do Sprenger 3: 211
Espargo Espinhoso 3: 210
Espargo Falcado 3: 212
Espargo Plumoso 3: 213
Espinafre 1: 168
Espinafre Chinês 1: 172
Espinheiro 1: 278
Espinheiro da Índia 1: 280
Espinheiro Salicifolho 1: 280
Espíria de Cantão 1: 283
Espondia 2: 141
Esponja Vegetal 1: 239
Estercúlia de Folha Larga 1: 211
Estercúlia Silvática 1: 211
Estrichno de Frutos Alaranjados 2: 204
Estrichno Umbeliflora 2: 205
Estriga Asiática 2: 295
Eucalipto de Folha Estreita 2: 72
Eucalipto Limão 2: 69
Eucalipto Robusto 2: 71
Eucalipto Vermelho 2: 70
Eufórbio Bífido 2: 121
Eufórbio Carnudo 2: 120
Eufórbio de Folha Estreita 2: 124
Eufórbio de Folhas Pequenas 2: 122
Eufórbio Manchado 2: 123
Eufórbio Poinsétia 2: 125
Eufórbio Trepadeiro 2: 125
Eufórbio Vermelho 2: 121
Eulóphia da China 3: 257
Eupatório Cheiroso 2: 356
Eupatório do Lindley 2: 356
Eurya Brilhannte 1: 193
Evódia Meliifólia 2: 186
Evódia Tresfolhada 2: 183
Evolvulo 2: 236
Evónimo da China 2: 98
Evónimo de Folhas Estreitas 2: 97
Excoecária 2: 126

F

Fagraea de Sri Lanka 2: 203
Falsa Anona 1: 136
Falsa Arequeira 3: 14
Falsa Canforeira 1: 103
Falsa Figueira Sagrada 1: 147
Falsa Juta 1: 203
Falsa Murta 2: 87
Falsa Murta Florífera 2: 86
Falsa Murta Vermelha 2: 87
Falsa Petúnia 2: 85
Falso Amendoim 2: 13
Falso Azevinho 2: 101
Falso Betel 1: 117
Falso Bordo 2: 111
Falso Casstanheiro 2: 147
Falso Diospireiro 1: 107
Falso Filodendro 3: 51
Falso Ginseng 1: 177
Falso Jasmim 2: 255
Fatoua Peluda 3: 274
Fava do Campo 2: 52
Feijão Bravo 2: 16
Feijão Chicote 2: 53
Feijão de Cauda-gato 2: 51
Feijão Inhame 2: 41
Feijão Mungo 2: 52
Feijão Rasteiro 2: 42
Feijão Soja 2: 31
Feto Aquático 1: 43
Feto Bifurcado 1: 20
Feto Bisoruso 1: 44
Feto Comestível 1: 32
Feto Corno de Veado 1: 67
Feto da Cicas 1: 53
Feto da Corrente 1: 53
Feto da Cunha Bravo 1: 31
Feto da Cunha Comum 1: 32
Feto da Lixa 1: 56
Feto da Mariana 1: 50
Feto da Victoria 1: 34
Feto das Escadas 1: 37
Feto das Estrelas 1: 64
Feto das Estrelas Densas 1: 64
Feto de Canteiro 1: 60
Feto de Couro 1: 38
Feto de Folha Espadânea 1: 34
Feto de Hortaliça 1: 46
Feto de Lingua 1: 66
Feto de Lingua Hirsuta 1: 39
Feto de Prata 1: 43
Feto do Cão Dourado 1: 25
Feto do Faurie 1: 35
Feto do Garfo 1: 14
Feto do Greville 1: 35
Feto do Harberd 1: 57
Feto Fino Acuminado 1: 47
Feto Fino Comum 1: 50
Feto Fino de Pena Larga 1: 49
Feto Fino Denticular 1: 48
Feto Fino Interrompido 1: 49
Feto Florestal do Champion 1: 55
Feto Flórido 1: 19
Feto Gengibre-da-rocha 1: 66
Feto Grande 1: 52
Feto Lenhoso Escamudo 1: 27
Feto Lenhoso Espinhoso 1: 25
Feto Lenhoso Preto 1: 27
Feto Lenhoso Preto Maior 1: 26
Feto Linear 1: 36
Feto Meia-folha 1: 37
Feto Meia-folha Diversa 1: 33
Feto Pé do Coelho 1: 61
Feto Serrado 1: 36
Feto Trepador Comun 1: 22
Feto Trepador Menor 1: 23
Feto Trepador Sinuoso 1: 22
Feto Tuberoso Bifurcado 1: 60
Feto Tuberoso Comum 1: 59
Feto Tuberoso Grande 1: 59
Feto Tuberoso Tosco 1: 60
Figo Branco 1: 151
Figo-capote 1: 260
Figueira Alta 1: 138
Figueira Brava 1: 142
Figueira Chorão 1: 139
Figueira Chorão Colorida 1: 140
Figueira da Barbaria 1: 165
Figueira da Borracha 1: 141
Figueira de Faixa Amarelo 1: 145
Figueira de Folhas Opositas 1: 143
Figueira de Folhas Palmadas 1: 148
Figueira de Folhas Rotundas 1: 145
Figueira de Folhas Tortas 1: 149
Figueira de Tronco Alaranjado 1: 149
Figueira de Tronco Amarelo 1: 142
Figueira do Ali 1: 141
Figueira do Wight 1: 148
Figueira Dourada 1: 144
Figueira Grande 1: 138
Figueira-lira 1: 143
Figueira Sagrada 1: 146
Figueira Trepador 1: 147
Figueira Vária 1: 150
Filanto da Sri Lanka 2: 141
Filanto de Frutos Pequenos 2: 142

Filanto de Vietname **2**: 140
Filodendro Arboridorme **3**: 50
Filodendro Bipinulado **3**: 48
Filodendro Corado "Green Emerald" **3**: 49
Filodendro Cordifólio **3**: 48
Filodendro do Wendland **3**: 50
Filodendro "Kookaburra" **3**: 49
Filodendro "Red Duchess" **3**: 49
Filodendro "Temptation II" **3**: 50
Filódio Lindo **2**: 42
Fimbristilo Bifurcado **3**: 78
Fimbristilo de Duas Espiquetas **3**: 80
Fimbristilo de Frutos Pretos **3**: 77
Fimbristilo Estival **3**: 76
Fimbristilo Ferruginoso **3**: 78
Fimbristilo Fusco **3**: 79
Fimbristilo Miliáceo **3**: 79
Fimbristilo Ovaliforme **3**: 80
Fimbristilo Plano **3**: 77
Fitolaca Comum **1**: 160
Flemíngia Filipina **2**: 29
Flor Aranha **1**: 246
Flor Aranha do Burmann **1**: 246
Flor Concha **3**: 193
Flor-Concha "Variegata" **3**: 194
Flor das Trombetas **2**: 314
Flor de Cera **1**: 101
Flor de Chapéu Chinês **2**: 258
Flor de Fôgo **2**: 312
Flor de Merenda **2**: 61
Flor-de-merenda do Sul **2**: 63
Flor-de-merenda Maior **2**: 62
Flor de Pagode **2**: 255
Flor de Sapato **1**: 220
Flor do Céu **2**: 235
Flor do Imperador **2**: 287
Flor-do-imperador Alaranjado **2**: 287
Flor do Poeta **2**: 122
Folha de Cera **2**: 112
Folha de Cera Colorida **2**: 112
Folha-Veluda Amarela **3**: 10
Follha de Tigre **1**: 274
Fordia Comum **2**: 29
Framboesa **1**: 282
Framboesa do Japão **1**: 282
Frangipana Branca **2**: 214
Frangipana Vermelha **2**: 213
Freixo **2**: 282
Frínio Comum **3**: 204
Fruta de Conta **2**: 11
Fruta dos Macacos **2**: 333
Fruto da Borboleta **2**: 114
Fruto de Gema **1**: 259
Fruto de Mamilo **2**: 233
Fuirena **3**: 81
Fula Mal Cheirosa **3**: 56
Fumária da Índia **2**: 328

G

Gahnia de Espiga Difusa **3**: 82
Gahnia Escura **3**: 82
Galáctia de Taiwan **2**: 30
Galangal **3**: 192
Galangal de Hainan **3**: 193
Galhardas **2**: 357
Galinsoga de Flore Pequena **2**: 357
Garcínia Comum **1**: 198
Garcínia de Lingnan **1**: 198
Garcínia Florífera **1**: 197
Gardénia do Fortune **2**: 325
Garnotia Espalhada **3**: 143
Gedo Articulante **3**: 288
Gedo Estrito **2**: 321
Gedo Latifólio **2**: 320
Gengibre **3**: 197
Gerâneo do Jardim **2**: 190
Gerâneo Zonal **2**: 191
Gerbera **2**: 358
Ginco **1**: 70
Girassol **2**: 361
Girassol Mexicano **2**: 374
Gladiolo **3**: 228
Glicósmis **2**: 182
Glochídio Comum **2**: 131
Glochídio de Folhas Grandes **2**: 130
Glochídio de Folhas Grossas **2**: 129
Glochídio de Hong Kong **2**: 132
Glochídio do Wright **2**: 131
Glochídio Filipino **2**: 130
Glochídio Peloso **2**: 128
Glória-da-Manhã **2**: 239
Glória-da-manhã da Praia **2**: 240
Glória-da-manhã Dedoforme **2**: 239
Glória-da-manhã Menor **2**: 240
Glória-da-manhã Palmada **2**: 238
Glória-da-manhã Treslobada **2**: 241
Glossocardia de Folha Fina **2**: 358
Gmelina da China **2**: 258
Goiabeira **2**: 75
Goiabeira do Mar **2**: 76
Goiabeira Minifolha **2**: 76
Goma da China **1**: 128
Gomphocarpo **2**: 219
Gonocormo Minuto **1**: 24
Goodyera de Flor Verde **3**: 258
Gordónia de Hong Kong **1**: 193
Grama **3**: 128
Grama Marginata **3**: 225
Grão da Veado **1**: 297
Grão de Maluco **2**: 133
Grevília **2**: 55
Grewia Bilobulada **1**: 204
Gumbo **1**: 217
Guzmánia "Amaranth" **3**: 183
Guzmánia Coniforme **3**: 182
Guzmánia "Hilda" **3**: 183
Gymnanthera **2**: 220
Gynura Bifurcada **2**: 360
Gynura de Traseira Vermelha **2**: 360

H

Halofila do Beccar **3**: 11
Halorágis da China **2**: 57
Hedyotis Bifloral **2**: 327
Hedyotis Cheirosa **2**: 329
Hedyotis de Agulhas-de-Pinheiro **2**: 329
Hedyotis de Bráctea Grande **2**: 327
Hedyotis de Flores Tenras **2**: 330
Hedyotis de Folhas Lanceoladas **2**: 327
Hedyotis Difusa **2**: 329
Hedyotis Hízpido **2**: 330
Hedyotis Orelhada **2**: 326
Hedyotis Sanguina **2**: 328
Helicónia Papagaio **3**: 186
Helicónia Pássaro Dourado **3**: 186
Heliotropo da Índia **2**: 249
Hemanto **3**: 220
Hemarthria Deprimida **3**: 143
Hemistepta Liriforme **2**: 361
Henná **2**: 63
Hera da China **1**: 145
Hera-Terral do Japão **2**: 271
Heterosmilax do Gaudichaud **3**: 245
Hibisco de Pântano **1**: 222
Hibisco Flor-pleno Amarelo **1**: 220
Hibisco Franjado **1**: 221
Hipeastro **3**: 222
Hipeastro Raiado **3**: 221
Hipérico de China **1**: 199
Hipérico de Horta **1**: 200
Hipolítro **3**: 83
Hipto **2**: 271
Hiterlú **1**: 229
Hiterlú de Cantão **1**: 230
Homálio **1**: 229
Homálio de Hainan **3**: 278
Hopea de Hainan **1**: 189
Hortaliça da Água **2**: 237
Hortelã Brava de Nepal **2**: 202
Hortelã Brava Indiana **2**: 202
Hortelã pimenta **2**: 274
Hortelã Verde **2**: 274
Horténsias **1**: 270
Houttuynia **1**: 113
Hygrophila **2**: 303
Hypoestes Púrpura **2**: 304
Hypserpa Lustrosa **1**: 125

I

Ichnocarpo Arbustivo **2**: 212
Inhame **3**: 249
Inhame Branco **3**: 250
Inhame Bulbífero **3**: 248
Inhame da Índia **3**: 248
Inhame do Bentham **3**: 248
Inhame do Ford **3**: 250
Íris Brasileiro **3**: 229
Itea **1**: 270
Ixerídio Chinês **2**: 362
Ixeris do Japão **2**: 363
Ixeris Fino **2**: 363
Ixeris Rastejante **2**: 363
Ixora "Super King" **2**: 332
Ixora Amarela **2**: 332
Ixora Anã **2**: 333
Ixora Branca **2**: 332
Ixora de Folhas Fracas **2**: 332
Ixora Vermelha **2**: 331

J

Jaca **1**: 134
Jaca Mínima **1**: 134
Jaca Mínime de Lingnan **1**: 135
Jacarandá **2**: 310
Jacinto de Água **3**: 206
Jacquemóntia **2**: 241
Jamboeiro **2**: 79
Jamboeiro Mínimo **2**: 78
Jambolan de Folha Estreita **3**: 283
Jambolão **2**: 69
Jasmim Amarelo **2**: 284
Jasmim da Arábia **2**: 284
Jasmim de Hong Kong **2**: 283
Jasmim de Madagascar **3**: 286
Jasmim do Cabo **2**: 324
Jasmim Multifloro **2**: 284
Jasmim Trepador **2**: 283
Jatrofa de Folhas Inteiras **2**: 134
Jubípero da Dragão **1**: 78
Junça Cheirosa **3**: 74
Junca da Ásia do Sul **3**: 67
Junça do Rosthorn **3**: 91
Junça Litoral **3**: 90

Junça Trímero 3: 91
Junco Comum 3: 64
Junco da China 3: 66
Junco do Leschenault 3: 65
Justícia Branca 2: 303
Justícia Púrpura 2: 305

K

Kaempferia Galangal 3: 196
Kandélia 2: 92
Katon da Índia 2: 175
Koelreutéria Comum 2: 161
Koelreutéria de Formosa 2: 161
Kylinga de Folhas Breves 3: 84
Kylinga Folhada 3: 85
Kylinga Monoespiga 3: 84

L

Labaça 1: 186
Laços-de-Amor 3: 195
Laços-de-Amor Amarelos 3: 196
Laggera Alada 2: 365
Lágrimas de Nossa Senhora 3: 126
Lantana Alba 2: 259
Lantana Amarela 2: 259
Lantana Comum 2: 259
Lanterna-de-papel 2: 230
Lanterna-de-papel Pubescente 2: 231
Lantana Rastejante 2: 260
Lanterna de Buda 2: 334
Laranja Amarga 2: 177
Laranja da China 2: 180
Laranja Melância 2: 179
Lavandeira do Japão 2: 272
Leersia 3: 148
Leitaruga 2: 372
Leitaruga do Campo 2: 371
Lemaphilo de Folhas Pequenas 1: 62
Lentilhas-da-Água Menores 3: 57
Lepidagathis de Taiwan 2: 304
Lepídio Americano 1: 253
Lepidosperma da China 3: 85
Lepisoro do Thunberg 1: 63
Leptochloa da China 3: 149
Leptochloa Fibrilar 3: 149
Lespedeza Cuneiforme 2: 33
Lespedeza da China 2: 33
Leucas Pouco-felpudas 2: 273
Licopódio Comum 1: 15
Limoeiro 2: 177
Limoeiro do Mato 2: 181
Líndera Comum 1: 105
Lindérnia Comum 2: 292
Lindérnia de Cápsula Comprida 2: 291
Lindérnia Rastejante 2: 291
Língua de Cobra 1: 18
Língua de Dragão 2: 146
Liparis Comum 3: 258
Lipocarpha da China 3: 86
Lírio Alaranjado 3: 221
Lírio Amazónico 3: 220
Lírio Aranha 3: 222
Lírio da China 3: 223
Lírio do Sapo 3: 219
Lírio-dos-Charcos 3: 38
Lírio-dos-Charcos Estreito 3: 38
Lírio Dourado 3: 228
Lírio-Garrafa 3: 241
Liriope Rastejante 3: 223
Litchi 2: 162
Litsea Aromática 3: 272
Lítsea de Folha Oblonga 1: 108
Lítsea Glutinosa 1: 106
Lobélia Chinesa 2: 316
Lódão Azul 1: 119
Lódão da China 1: 131
Lódão das Filipinas 1: 131
Lódão do Biond 1: 130
Lódão Vermelha 1: 118
Loeseneriella 2: 98
Longane 2: 159
Lótus 1: 117
Loureia 2: 16
Loureiro 1: 105
Loureiro da China 2: 108
Loureiro da China Florífero 2: 109
Loureiro da China Minifolho 2: 109
Ludísia Vermelha 3: 259
Lufa Angulosa 1: 239
Luzerna 2: 35

M

Macã de Adão 2: 216
Maçã de Elefante 1: 188
Maçã de Java 2: 82
Maçã de Perú 2: 229
Maçã Estrelária 1: 259
Machilus de Hong Kong 1: 109
Machilus Lanoso 1: 109
Macroptílio Atropúrpuro 2: 34
Madressilva Brava 2: 340
Madressilva de Cheiro 2: 339
Madressilva do Cabo 2: 314
Madressilva do Japão 2: 340
Maesa Perlada 1: 268
Magnólia da China 1: 90
Magnólia de Flores Grandes 1: 91
Magnólia de Soulange 1: 92
Magnólia Yulan 1: 90
Mahónia Chinês 1: 121
Maloto de Folhas Brancas 2: 136
Maloto Panicular 2: 137
Maloto Rastejante 2: 137
Malpica 1: 169
Malpica de Caule Purpurado 3: 277
Malva Brava 1: 226
Malva da China 1: 222
Malva da Índia 1: 218
Malvastro 1: 223
Malvavisco Pendente 1: 223
Mandioca 2: 138
Mandioca Colorida 2: 138
Mangueira 2: 166
Mangueira Ornamental 2: 167
Maracujá Catinga 1: 233
Maracujá Doce 1: 233
Maranta Colorida 3: 203
Maranta do Kerchov 3: 204
Maranta Esculenta 3: 202
Maravilha do Perú 1: 163
Maravilhas 2: 348
Marisco Cíperiforme 3: 86
Marisco Javanês 3: 87
Marisco Serrafólio 3: 87
Marmelo Ornamental 1: 275
Mazus do Japão 2: 292
Melaleuca Alba 2: 74
Melampódio 2: 365
Melão da Índia 1: 235
Melóchia 1: 208
Melodino 2: 212
Merémia Comum 2: 242
Merémia Dissecada 2: 242
Merémia Tres-denticulada 2: 243
Michelia de Lechang 1: 95
Michelia do Macclure 1: 95
Michelia do Maudia 1: 96
Microcarpaea Pequena 2: 293
Micrócos 1: 204
Microdesmo 2: 103
Microlépio do Hance 1: 28
Microstégio Prostrado 3: 150
Mikánia Trepadora 2: 366
Mil Léguas 2: 222
Milétia Brilhante 2: 35
Milétia Especiosa 2: 36
Milhã de Pragana Breve 3: 136
Milhã Maior 3: 135
Milho 3: 178
Miligrã 2: 83
Mimosa Arbórea 3: 278
Mírica Chinesa 3: 275
Miscanto Chinês 3: 151
Miscanto Comum 3: 151
Mitilária de Lao 1: 129
Mitrasacmo 2: 204
Mogno da África 2: 174
Mollugo da Índia 1: 179
Mollugo de Pêlo Estrelário 1: 178
Monbín de Cantão 3: 285
Morango de Serpente 1: 275
Morangueiro 1: 276
Moringueiro 1: 256
Morugem 1: 181
Morugem Vulgar 1: 182
Mostarda Branca 1: 249
Mostarda da Índia 1: 248
Mucuna Albiflora 2: 36
Murdánia Comestível 3: 60
Murdánia da Bráctea Larga 3: 59
Murdánia de Flor Nua 3: 60
Murta Ordinária 2: 77
Mussenda Albiflora 2: 335
Mussenda Híbrida 2: 334
Mussenda Vermelha 2: 334

N

Nabo Chinês 1: 254
Nalabi 2: 11
Nalabi Americana 3: 282
Nandina 1: 121
Nanmu 1: 111
Náupaka da Praia 2: 318
Negundo 2: 264
Neoregélia Linda 3: 184
Nepentes 1: 226
Nespereira do Japão 1: 276
Noz de Austrália 2: 56

O

Olaia Chinesa 1: 303
Olhos de Peixa 2: 353
Oliveira Férrea 1: 261
Oncídio 3: 260
Ophiopogo Anão 3: 225
Oplismeno Composto 3: 152
Opúncia da Cochenilha 3: 276
Orelha de Elefante 2: 135
Orelha do Rato 2: 148
Orelhas da Cabra 2: 354
Ormôsia de Folha Escavada 2: 38
Ormôsia de Hainan 2: 39
Ormôsia de Vagem Inchada 2: 38

Ormôsia de Vagem Mole 2: 40
Ormôsia de Vagem Velosa 2: 39
Orquídea de Bambú 3: 253
Orquídea de Banana 3: 252
Orvalhinha 1: 228
Ottochloa Comum 3: 154

P

Pachira 1: 215
Painço Bravo 3: 142
Palha Grossa 3: 167
Paliuro 2: 149
Palmeira Arenga 3: 15
Palmeira Bambú 3: 29
Palmeira Bambú Elegante 3: 29
Palmeira da Rainha 3: 31
Palmeira de Furação 3: 27
Palmeira de Madagascar 3: 20
Palmeira do Moinho de Vento 3: 32
Palmeira do Rei 3: 28
Palmeira-do-Washington Robusta 3: 33
Palmeira dos Leques 3: 23
Palmeira Elegante 3: 19
Palmeira Falsa 3: 177
Palmeira-Garrafa 3: 22
Palmeira-Garrafa Alta 3: 22
Palmeira Latan 3: 23
Palmeira Pacaya 3: 19
Palmeira Rabo-de-Peixe 3: 18
Palmeira Rabo-de-Peixe Anã 3: 17
Palmeira Rabo-de-Raposa 3: 34
Palmeira Real 3: 30
Palmeira Real de Verdura 3: 30
Palmeira Triangular 3: 24
Pandâno Bifurcado 3: 35
Pandâno Colmado 3: 36
Pandâno Comum 3: 37
Pandâno "Golden Pygmy" 3: 36
Pandâno Odorífico 3: 35
Pangana 2: 200
Papaeira 1: 234
Paphiopedilo Cabeludo 3: 261
Papoila Espinhosa 1: 127
Paraixeris Dentado 2: 366
Partenho 2: 367
Parthenociso Diversifolho 2: 155
Passerina 2: 65
Patas-de-elefante 2: 355
Pau-rosa 1: 225
Pavetta de Hong Kong 2: 336
Pé-de-Pato 2: 198
Pé-de-Pato Trepador 2: 197
Peliónia Trepadora 1: 154
Pena de Papagaio Esprigada 2: 57
Pentapetes 1: 209
Pentas 2: 336
Peperómia do Sander 1: 114
Peperómia Obtusa 1: 114
Peperómia Pendente 1: 115
Peperómia Pendente Variegada 1: 115
Pepino Comum 1: 237
Pereira 1: 279
Perila 2: 276
Perístilo Tentacular 3: 261
Perpétua Brava 1: 171
Perpétua Colheriforme 2: 359
Perpétua Multicaulina 2: 359
Persicária Mordaz 1: 184
Pessegueiro 1: 277
Petúnia do Jardim 2: 230
Phaius Comum 3: 262
Philydro Lanígero 3: 205
Pholidota da China 3: 263
Phyla de Flor Pendente 2: 260
Phymatodes Comum 1: 65
Picro Esférico 3: 88
Picro Ramiforme 3: 88
Pilea com Folhas Pequenas 1: 154
Pimentão 2: 225
Pimentão Doce 2: 226
Pimentão Erecto 2: 226
Pinheiro Arciforme 1: 71
Pinheiro Budista 1: 81
Pinheiro Budista de Folha Breve 1: 82
Pinheiro da China 1: 73
Pinheiro da Ilha Norfolk 1: 71
Pinheiro de Água 1: 74
Pinheiro do Elliott 1: 72
Pinheiro Mínimo 2: 67
Piteira Albo-marginada 3: 231
Piteira de Folhas Estreitas 3: 231
Pitósporo 1: 269
Pitósporo Glabro 1: 269
Planta Aluminosa 1: 154
Planta Aranha 3: 215
Planta Aranha de Folha Larga 3: 214
Planta Aranha Miniflora 3: 216
Planta Aranha "Picturatum" 3: 215
Planta Aranha "Vittatum" 3: 215
Planta Camarão 2: 300
Planta Coral 2: 294
Planta-de-Cera 2: 221
Planta-de-Cera do Potts 2: 222
Planta-de-Cera Marmórea 2: 221
Planta de Colar 2: 142
Planta de Lixa 1: 189
Planta de Ostra 3: 61
Planta-de-Ostra Anã 3: 62
Planta de Ouriço 2: 377
Planta-de-Pontalete Raiada 3: 214
Planta de Riqueza 3: 56
Planta de Trompa 2: 268
Planta-de-veludo 2: 360
Planta-do-Coração Púrpura 3: 61
Platántera Menor 3: 264
Pluchea Alada 2: 367
Pluchea do Pântano 2: 367
Plumbago Azul 1: 187
Plumbago Branco 1: 187
Podocárpo do Nagai 1: 80
Podocárpo-do-Nagai Grandifolho 3: 271
Pogostemo Auricular 2: 276
Poinciana Amarela 1: 305
Poinsétia Brava 2: 126
Poinsétia Japonesa 2: 139
Poinsétia Japonesa Marginada 2: 140
Poliáltia Pêndula 1: 99
Polígono Branco 1: 184
Polígono Chinês 1: 183
Polígono Comum 1: 185
Polígono Gigante 1: 186
Polígono Multiflórido 1: 185
Polígono Perfolhado 1: 185
Polygala Chinesa 2: 158
Pongámia 2: 43
Portulaca Comum 1: 176
Portulaca de Flores Grandes 1: 176
Portulaca Pelosa 1: 176
Poto Trepador 3: 52
Pouzólzia de Sri Lanka 1: 155
Premna Umbeliflora 2: 261
Pronephrium Simples 1: 51
Psophocarpo Tetragonal 2: 45
Psychótria Trepador 2: 337
Pterocarpo da Índia 2: 45
Pterospermo Ácerifolho 1: 209
Pterospermo de Folhas Diferentes 1: 210
Pycnospora Luzente 2: 48
Pyrósia Apertada 1: 65

Q

Quássia da Índia 2: 171
Quebra Pedras 2: 143
Quenopódio Acuminado 1: 167
Quenopódio Pequeno 1: 168

R

Rabo de Lagarto 1: 113
Rabo-de-Lobo 3: 160
Rabo-de-raposa 2: 105
Rabo-de-Raposa 3: 172
Rabo-de-Raposa Grande 3: 170
Rabo-de-Raposa Pequena 3: 171
Rabo-de-Raposa Plicado 3: 172
Rainha da Noite 1: 164
Ramas de Sebe 1: 102
Rami 1: 153
Rándia de Malabar 2: 323
Rándia Espinhosa 2: 322
Reevésia 1: 210
Rhamno Ramoso 2: 150
Rhinacanto 2: 305
Rhynchospora da China 3: 89
Rhynchospora Vermelha 3: 90
Rodoleia do Champion 3: 273
Rosa da China 1: 281
Rosa da Síria 1: 221
Rosa de Deserto 2: 206
Roseira Brava 1: 281
Rosella 1: 221
Rosmaninho 2: 277
Rotala de Folha Redonda 2: 64
Róurea Microfolha 1: 268

S

Sabonete 2: 163
Sacciolepo 3: 168
Sagerétia 2: 150
Sagitária 3: 10
Salgueiro Chorão 1: 244
Salva Comum 2: 278
Salva Escarlata 2: 278
Salva Vermelha 2: 278
Sanchezia Nobre 2: 305
Sândalo 2: 94
Sanseviera 3: 242
Sanseviera Cilíndrica 3: 242
Sanseviera de Folha Curta 3: 243
Sanseviera de Margem Amarela 3: 243
Sarcandra Lisa 1: 112
Sauropo Bagaforme 2: 146
Schima Comum 1: 194
Schima Vermelha 1: 194
Schino do Brasil 2: 168
Schizachírio Vermelho 3: 169
Scleria Ciliar 3: 93
Scleria de Flores Gémeas 3: 92
Scleria de Frutos Peludos 3: 93
Scleria Felpuda 3: 94
Sebastiánia Rastejante 2: 147
Sebesteira 2: 247
Séchio 1: 241
Selaginela Azul 1: 16

Selaginela Espadânea 1: 16
Selaginela Sul-Africana 1: 16
Selaginela Verde-escura 1: 15
Selenodésmio da China de Sul 1: 24
Semente de Caracol 1: 123
Sempre-Verde de Cantão 3: 39
Sempre-Verde "Silver King" 3: 40
Serisa 2: 337
Serisa Variada 2: 338
Sésamo Falso 1: 207
Sesbania Comum 2: 49
Sesbania Espinhosa 2: 49
Sida de Talo Comprido 1: 224
Sinedrela 2: 373
Singónio de Folha Grande 3: 54
Singónio Podofolho 3: 54
Singónio Podofolho "Albolineatum" 3: 55
Singónio Podofolho "Atrovirens" 3: 55
Singónio Podofolho "Gold Allusion" 3: 55
Singónio Podofolho "Silky" 3: 55
Sizígio de Cantão 2: 80
Sizígio do Levine 2: 81
Sizígio Fragrante 2: 82
Sizígio Verticilado 3: 283
Smilax da China 3: 246
Smilax Escura 3: 247
Smilax Glauca 3: 246
Smilax Lisa 3: 246
Solena 1: 242
Soliva Camomilifolia 2: 371
Sonnerátia Apétala 2: 58
Sorgo Falso 3: 174
Spartina Comum 3: 174
Spathoglottis Amarela 3: 265
Spatifilo 3: 53
Spatifilo "Mauna Loe" 3: 53
Spatoglotis Purpúrea 3: 265
Sphaerocário da Malacca 3: 175
Spiranthes Chinês 3: 266
Spóndias Doce 2: 169
Sporobolo Comum 3: 176
Stachytarpheta da Jamaica 2: 261
Stauntónia da China 1: 122
Stefánia Comprida 1: 126
Stenotafro Comum 3: 177
Stromanthe Purpurada 3: 204
Stylosanto da Guiana 2: 50
Suspiro Roxo 1: 175

T

Tabaco 2: 229
Tabaco Silvestre 2: 232
Tabebuia Amarela 3: 287
Taca 3: 244
Taca do Chantrier 3: 244
Tainia de Hong Kong 3: 267
Tália Comum 3: 205
Tamareira Anã 3: 26
Tamareira de Canary 3: 25
Tamareira do Hance 3: 25
Tamareira Gris 3: 27
Tamargueira da China 1: 232
Tamarindeiro 1: 305
Tangerineira 2: 180
Tangerineira Anã 2: 182
Tangerineira Cereja 2: 178
Tarenna Adelgaçanda 2: 338
Tarenna Peluda 2: 339
Taro 3: 44
Taro de Folhas Pontiagudas 3: 40
Taro Gigante 3: 40
Taro Púrpuro 3: 44
Tasninha Colar-de-Pérolas 2: 369
Tasninha do Staunton 2: 369
Taxillo da China 2: 95
Teca 2: 262
Terminália de Folha Pequena 2: 90
Terminália do Arjune 2: 89
Ternstroemia de Folhas Pequenas 1: 195
Thunbergia Arbustiforme 2: 307
Thunbergia Brava 2: 306
Thunbergia de Flores Grandes 2: 307
Tinospora da China 1: 126
Tinospora Sagitada 3: 273
Todália Asiática 2: 186
Tomate 2: 228
Tomateiro Bravo 2: 234
Torénia Azul 2: 296
Torulínio Fragrante 3: 94
Toxocarpo de Wight 2: 223
Três-praganas da China 3: 99
Trepadeira Ácida 2: 217
Trepadeira Aliácea 2: 309
Trepadeira Articulada de Luofushan 1: 85
Trepadeira Articulada de Folha-pequena 1: 86
Trepadeira das Contas 2: 209
Trepadeira de Colher 2: 220
Trepadeira de Cornetas 2: 308
Trepadeira Forte 1: 152
Trevo Mexicano 3: 288
Trevo Mono-folheado 2: 34
Tricalysia Comum 2: 323
Tridax Deitado 2: 374
Tristellateia Australiana 2: 158
Triumfeta 1: 205
Trombeta da Índia 2: 312
Tuía da China 1: 79
Tulipeiro Africano 2: 313
Turbito Vegetal 2: 244
Tutcheria Comum 1: 196
Tylophora Ovada 2: 223

U

Ulmo de Folhas Pequenas 1: 132
Unha da Águia 1: 98
Unha de Camarão 2: 370
Urze Falsa 2: 61
Utriculária Azul 2: 315
Utriculária Gibosa 2: 316
Utriculária Pequena 2: 315
Uvaria de Flor Grande 1: 99
Uvaria Fruto-pequena 1: 100

V

Vassoura Bambú 3: 164
Vassourinha 1: 224
Vassourinha Alegre 1: 224
Vatica com Pêlos Estrelários 1: 190
Vela do Lago 3: 180
Ventilago 2: 151
Verbena do Jardim 2: 263
Verga de Ouro 2: 370
Vernónia Cinzenta 2: 375
Vernónia Grandi Folha 2: 375
Verónica 2: 296
Vinha 2: 156
Vinha de Frutos Peqnenos 2: 156
Violeta 1: 231
Violeta das Filipinas 2: 300
Violeta Difusa 1: 231
Visco do Oriente 2: 96
Vitex de Cesta 2: 265
Vitex de Praia 2: 266
Vitex de Tresfolhas 2: 266
Vitex Selvático 2: 265
Vompi 2: 180
Vriésea "Annie" 3: 184
Vriésea Brilhante 3: 185
Vriésea do Poelmann 3: 185

W

Waltéria da Flórida 1: 212
Wedélia da China 2: 376
Wedélia da Flórida 2: 376
Wedélia de Gémea-flores 2: 376

X

Xantólio Armado 2: 187
Xantólio Comum 2: 187
Xantólio de Folhas Brilhantes 2: 188
Xantólio de pimenta 2: 188
Xantostémon Dourado 3: 284
Xyris Ceboliforme 3: 57

Y

Yanmin 2: 166

Z

Zámia Farelácea 1: 84
Zeuxine Comum 3: 267
Zimbro da China 1: 78
Zínia 2: 378

中名索引
INDEX TO CHINESE NAMES

一劃

一串紅 2: 278
一串珠 2: 369
一枝黃花 2: 370
一枝黃花屬 2: 370
一枝箭 1: 18
一品紅 2: 125
一葉蘭 3: 213
一點紅 2: 355
一點紅屬 2: 355

二劃

丁香 2: 226
丁香蓼屬 2: 84
七爪龍 2: 239
七里明 2: 347
九里香 2: 184
九里香屬 2: 183
九重葛 1: 162
九節 2: 337
九節風 1: 112
九節茶 1: 112
九節屬 2: 336
九層塔 2: 275
了哥王 2: 65
二色茉莉 2: 224
二枝棕 3: 34
二枝棕屬 3: 34
二歧鹿角蕨 1: 67
二花珍珠茅 3: 92
二喬木蘭 1: 92
人心果 1: 260
人心果屬 1: 260
人面子 2: 166
人面子屬 2: 165
人面竹 3: 163
八角楠 1: 109
刀豆屬 2: 16
十大功勞 1: 121
十大功勞屬 1: 121
十字花科 1: 248
十字架樹 2: 308
十萬錯屬 2: 299

三劃

三七草屬 2: 360
三叉苦 2: 183
三叉蕨 1: 57
三白草 1: 113
三白草科 1: 112
三白草屬 1: 113
三色莧 1: 172
三色堇 1: 232
三色檳花竹芋 3: 202
三芒草屬 3: 99
三角草 3: 215
三角眼鳳尾蕨 1: 36
三角椰子 3: 24
三角椰屬 3: 24
三角蘆薈 3: 229
三星果 2: 158
三星果屬 2: 158
三脈球蘭 2: 222
三裂葉野葛 2: 48
三裂葉薯 2: 241
三裂葉蟛蜞菊 2: 376
三椏苦 2: 183
三葉鬼針草 2: 346
三萼木 2: 323
三點金 2: 25
三藥檳榔 3: 14
下田菊 2: 342
下田菊屬 2: 342
上樹葫蘆 3: 51
上樹龍 3: 46
千斤拔 2: 29
千斤拔屬 2: 28
千日紅 1: 175
千日紅屬 1: 175
千年桐 2: 147
千里光 2: 369
千里光屬 2: 368
千屈菜科 2: 60
千金子 3: 149
千金子屬 3: 148
千金藤屬 1: 126
千根草 2: 126
千張紙 2: 312
千層塔 2: 275
千頭木麻黃 1: 160
叉葉木 2: 308
叉葉尖羊齒 1: 60
叉蕨 1: 57
叉蕨科 1: 55
叉蕨屬 1: 56
土丁桂 2: 236
土丁桂屬 2: 236
土人參 1: 177
土人參屬 1: 177
土木賊 1: 17
土牛膝 1: 169
土杉 1: 81
土沉香 2: 65
土沉香屬 2: 65
土豆 2: 235
土荊芥 1: 167
土茯苓 3: 246
土煙葉 2: 232
土蜜樹 2: 113
土蜜樹屬 2: 113
大水萍 3: 206
大王椰子 3: 30
大王龍船花 2: 332
大竹 3: 130
大米草 3: 174
大佛肚竹 3: 120
大克拉莎 3: 68
大尾搖 2: 249
大沙葉屬 2: 335
大豆 2: 31
大豆屬 2: 30
大果榕 1: 138
大狗尾草 3: 170
大花老鴉嘴 2: 307
大花忍冬 2: 340
大花美人蕉 3: 199
大花馬齒莧 1: 176
大花紫薇 2: 62
大青薯 3: 248
大青屬 2: 253
大紅花 1: 220
大苞水竹葉 3: 59
大苞耳草 2: 327
大風子科 1: 228
大風子科 3: 278
大浮萍 3: 51
大馬蓼 1: 184
大高良薑 3: 192
大密 3: 167
大眼竹 3: 108
大戟科 2: 103
大戟屬 2: 120
大琴葉榕 1: 143
大紫蟬 3: 286
大絲葵 3: 33
大黃擎天鳳梨 3: 183
大黍 3: 155
大黑枧欖 1: 26
大葉山楝 2: 173
大葉山螞蝗 2: 23
大葉仙茅 3: 216
大葉吊蘭 3: 215
大葉合果芋 3: 54
大葉烏竹 3: 130
大葉桉 2: 71
大葉蛇總管 1: 186
大葉萬年青 3: 39
大葉落地生根 1: 272
大葉算盤子 2: 130
大蒜 3: 209
大駁骨 2: 302

大蕉 3: 191
大頭艾納香 2: 347
大頭茶 1: 193
大頭茶屬 1: 193
大翼豆 2: 34
大翼豆屬 2: 33
大薯 3: 248
大薸 3: 51
大薸屬 3: 50
大麗花 2: 352
大麗花屬 2: 352
大鶴望蘭 3: 188
女兒香 2: 65
女貞屬 2: 285
小一點紅 2: 355
小二仙草科 2: 56
小二仙草屬 2: 56
小心葉薯 2: 240
小冬桃 1: 201
小合歡 1: 284
小竹芋 3: 201
小舌唇蘭 3: 264
小果柿 1: 263
小果草 2: 293
小果草屬 2: 293
小果葉下珠 2: 142
小果葡萄 2: 156
小果鐵冬青 2: 102
小花山小橘 2: 182
小花山豬菜 2: 242
小花吊蘭 3: 215
小花假番薯 2: 241
小紅花 2: 278
小紅薯 2: 240
小苦蕒屬 2: 362
小韭蘭 3: 227
小飛揚 2: 126
小荊芥 1: 167
小蚌花 3: 62
小牽牛 2: 241
小牽牛屬 2: 241
小粒咖啡 2: 322
小魚尾葵 3: 17
小琴絲竹 3: 111
小葉五月茶 2: 109
小葉巴戟天 2: 333
小葉米仔蘭 2: 172
小葉冷水花 1: 154
小葉厚皮香 1: 195
小葉紅葉藤 1: 268
小葉海金沙 1: 23
小葉馬纓丹 2: 260
小葉軟枝黃蟬 2: 207
小葉棕竹 3: 29
小葉番石榴 2: 76
小葉買麻藤 1: 86
小葉雙眼龍 2: 119
小葉羅漢松 1: 82
小葉鐵矢米 2: 321
小葉欖仁 2: 90
小翠雲 1: 16
小駁骨 2: 303
小盤木 2: 103
小盤木屬 2: 103
小蓬草 2: 350
小檗科 1: 120
小還魂 2: 303
小羅漢松 1: 82
小藜 1: 168
小蠟 2: 286
小箭竹 3: 109
山大刀 2: 337
山小橘 2: 182
山小橘屬 2: 182
山丹 2: 331
山石榴 2: 322
山石榴屬 2: 321
山竹子科 1: 196
山竹花 3: 219
山血丹 1: 266
山杜英 1: 202
山牡荊 2: 265
山油柑 2: 176
山油柑屬 2: 176
山芝麻 1: 207
山芝麻屬 1: 207
山扁豆 1: 300
山指甲 2: 286
山柑藤 2: 93
山柑藤屬 2: 92
山柑屬 1: 245
山柚子科 2: 92
山胡椒屬 1: 105
山香 2: 271
山香屬 2: 271
山柰 3: 196
山柰屬 3: 196
山桐 2: 147
山烏桕 2: 144
山茶 1: 191
山茶科 1: 190
山茶屬 1: 190
山牽牛 2: 307
山麥冬 3: 223
山麥冬屬 3: 223
山麻桿屬 2: 107
山棕 3: 15
山棗 3: 285
山棗子 3: 285
山椒子 1: 99
山菅蘭 3: 218
山菅蘭屬 3: 218
山黃麻 1: 132
山黃麻屬 1: 131
山慈姑 3: 248
山楊梅 3: 275
山楝屬 2: 173
山萵苣 2: 368
山道楝 2: 175
山道楝屬 2: 175
山綠柴 2: 150
山蒲桃 2: 81
山蒲桃 2: 322
山蒼子 3: 272
山銀花 2: 339
山藥 1: 116
山橙 2: 212
山橙屬 2: 212
山橘 2: 181
山螞蝗屬 2: 22
山龍眼科 2: 55
山薑屬 3: 192
山薯 3: 250
山薯 3: 250
山顛茄 2: 234
山蘇花 1: 51
山欖科 1: 258
弓果黍 3: 129
弓果黍屬 3: 129
弓果藤 2: 223
弓果藤屬 2: 223

四劃

不夜城蘆薈 3: 229
中國蕨科 1: 38
中斑萬年麻 3: 241
中華小苦蕒 2: 362
中華石龍尾 2: 290
中華杜英 1: 201
中華青牛膽 1: 126
中華胡枝子 2: 33
中華苔草 3: 66
中華裏白 1: 21
中華衛矛 2: 98
中華複葉耳蕨 1: 54
丹桂 2: 287
井欄邊草 1: 36
五月艾 2: 343
五月茶 2: 108
五月茶屬 2: 108
五爪金龍 2: 238
五爪薯 2: 239
五代同堂茄 2: 233
五加科 2: 193
五加屬 2: 194
五色草 1: 170
五星花 2: 336
五星花屬 2: 336
五彩千年木 3: 239
五彩芋 3: 43
五彩芋屬 3: 43
五彩蘇 2: 269
五椏果 1: 188
五椏果科 1: 187
五椏果屬 1: 188
五楞金剛 2: 124
五節芒 3: 151

六月雪 2: 337
六棱菊 2: 365
六棱菊屬 2: 365
分叉露兜 3: 35
分枝鐵樹 3: 239
勾兒茶屬 2: 148
午時花 1: 209
午時花屬 1: 208
升馬唐 3: 131
天人菊 2: 357
天人菊屬 2: 357
天竺葵 2: 190
天竺葵屬 2: 190
天芥菜屬 2: 249
天門冬 3: 210
天門冬屬 3: 210
天南星科 3: 39
天胡荽 2: 202
天胡荽屬 2: 202
天胡荽屬 3: 285
天香藤 1: 287
天料木 1: 229
天料木屬 1: 229
天料木屬 3: 278
天堂花 2: 235
天堂鳥蕉 3: 189
天寶花 2: 206
太陽神 3: 237
天寶花屬 2: 206
孔雀木 2: 198
孔雀竹芋 3: 201
孔雀草 2: 373
孔穎草屬 3: 120
少花黃眼草 3: 57
少花龍葵 2: 232
巴西青香木 2: 168
巴西野牡丹 2: 88
巴西鳶尾 3: 229
巴西鳶尾屬 3: 229
巴西鐵 3: 238
巴豆 2: 119
巴豆屬 2: 119
巴拉草 3: 122
巴戟天屬 2: 333
心葉喜樹蕉 3: 48
心葉黃花稔 1: 224
心葉榕 1: 147
文心蘭 3: 260
文心蘭屬 3: 260
文竹 3: 213
文殊蘭 3: 216
文殊蘭屬 3: 216
日本女貞 2: 285
日本五月茶 2: 109
日本狗脊蕨 1: 53
日本活血丹 2: 271
日本葵 3: 26
日本漆姑草 1: 181
月季花 1: 281
月桂 1: 105
月桂屬 1: 104
木瓜 1: 275
木瓜屬 1: 275
木豆 2: 15
木豆屬 2: 15
木防己 1: 123
木防己屬 1: 123
木油桐 2: 147
木芙蓉 1: 219
木患子 2: 163
木通科 1: 122
木麻黃 1: 159
木麻黃科 1: 158
木麻黃屬 1: 158
木杪欅屬 1: 25
木棉 1: 213
木棉科 1: 213
木棉屬 1: 213
木犀 2: 287
木犀科 2: 282
木犀屬 2: 286
木賊 1: 17
木賊科 1: 17
木賊屬 1: 17
木蝴蝶 2: 312
木蝴蝶屬 2: 312
木槿 1: 221
木槿屬 1: 219
木薑子屬 1: 106
木薑子屬 3: 272
木薯 2: 138
木薯屬 2: 138
木藍屬 2: 31
木蘭 1: 90
木蘭科 1: 90
木蘭科 3: 271
木蘭屬 1: 90
比利時杜鵑 1: 257
毛水珍珠菜 2: 276
毛冬青 2: 101
毛石龍尾 2: 290
毛果巴豆 2: 119
毛果珍珠茅 3: 93
毛果算盤子 2: 128
毛垂序珍珠茅 3: 94
毛柄短腸蕨 1: 44
毛草龍 2: 85
毛茶 2: 320
毛茶屬 2: 319
毛馬齒莧 1: 176
毛茛科 1: 119
毛茛屬 1: 120
毛絨腎蕨 1: 60
毛軸假蹄蓋蕨 1: 45
毛軸莎草 3: 73
毛黃肉楠 1: 102
毛碎米蕨 1: 39
毛稔 2: 87
毛葉秋海棠 1: 243
毛葉假蹄蓋蕨 1: 45
毛葉腎蕨 1: 60
毛葉黍 3: 156
毛酸漿 2: 231
毛輪環藤 1: 124
毛穎草 3: 97
毛穎草屬 3: 97
毛蕨 1: 49
毛蕨屬 1: 47
毛寶巾 1: 162
毛麝香 2: 288
毛麝香屬 2: 288
毛茉莉 2: 284
水王孫 3: 12
水玉簪科 3: 250
水玉簪屬 3: 250
水瓜 1: 239
水石榕 1: 202
水同木 1: 142
水竹芋 3: 205
水竹芋屬 3: 204
水竹草 3: 62
水竹葉屬 3: 59
水芋 3: 44
水松 1: 74
水松屬 1: 74
水花生 1: 171
水虱草 3: 79
水珍珠菜 2: 276
水茄 2: 234
水浮萍 3: 51
水浮蓮 3: 206
水翁 2: 69
水翁屬 2: 68
水鬼蕉 3: 222
水鬼蕉屬 3: 222
水荷蓮 3: 51
水莧菜屬 2: 60
水蛇麻 3: 274
水蛇麻屬 3: 274
水壺藤屬 2: 217
水黃皮 2: 43
水黃皮屬 2: 43
水塔花 3: 182
水塔花屬 3: 182
水楊梅 2: 319
水葫蘆 3: 206
水蜈蚣屬 3: 84
水團花 2: 319
水團花屬 2: 319
水榕 1: 149
水蓑衣 2: 303
水蓑衣屬 2: 303
水蔗草 3: 99
水蔗草屬 3: 99
水蓮蕉 3: 205
水蓼 1: 184
水橫枝 2: 324

水蕨.....1: 43
水蕨科.....1: 43
水蕨屬.....1: 43
水蕉花.....3: 197
水龍.....2: 84
水龍骨科.....1: 61
水燭.....3: 180
水蠟燭.....3: 180
水鼈科.....3: 11
火力楠.....1: 95
火殃簕.....2: 120
火炭母.....1: 183
火通木.....2: 195
火棘.....1: 278
火棘屬.....1: 278
火焰樹.....2: 313
火焰樹屬.....2: 313
火劍.....3: 185
火龍果.....3: 276
牛心果.....1: 97
牛心番荔枝.....1: 97
牛奶果.....1: 261
牛白藤.....2: 329
牛耳楓.....1: 129
牛角椒.....2: 225
牛油果.....1: 261
牛油果屬.....1: 261
牛栓藤科.....1: 268
牛眼馬錢.....2: 204
牛筋草.....3: 136
牛筋藤.....1: 152
牛筋藤屬.....1: 151
牛膝菊.....2: 357
牛膝菊屬.....2: 357
牛膝屬.....1: 169
牛膝屬.....3: 277
牛鞭草.....3: 143
牛鞭草屬.....3: 143
王棕屬.....3: 30
王鳳梨屬.....3: 184

五劃

仙人掌.....1: 165
仙人掌科.....1: 163
仙人掌科.....3: 276
仙人掌屬.....1: 165
仙人掌屬.....3: 276
仙加樹.....2: 174
仙茅.....3: 217
仙茅屬.....3: 216
仙戟變葉木.....2: 117
冬瓜.....1: 235
冬瓜屬.....1: 234
冬青科.....2: 99
冬青屬.....2: 99
[illegible].....2: 258
[illegible]花.....2: 258
[illegible]紅屬.....2: 258
[illegible]葉紅豆.....2: 38
凹葉野百合.....2: 18
凹葉榕.....1: 147
凹頭莧.....1: 171
加拿利海棗.....3: 25
加拿利蘭草.....3: 161
包袱草.....2: 159
北美梭魚草.....3: 207
北美獨行菜.....1: 253
半楓荷.....1: 210
半邊旗.....1: 37
半邊蓮.....2: 316
半邊蓮屬.....2: 316
卡開蘆.....3: 162
可愛花.....2: 302
可愛花屬.....2: 302
台灣鱗花草.....2: 304
四方拳草.....2: 292
四生臂形草.....3: 122
四季秋海棠.....1: 242
四季橘.....2: 178
四棱豆.....2: 44
四棱豆屬.....2: 44
左手香.....3: 287
布袋蓮.....3: 206
四數花屬.....2: 186
布渣葉.....1: 204
母子葉變葉木.....2: 117
母草.....2: 292
母草屬.....2: 291
玄參科.....2: 287
玉堂春.....1: 90
玉葉金花.....2: 334
玉葉金花屬.....2: 334
玉蜀黍.....3: 178
玉蜀黍屬.....3: 177
玉簾屬.....3: 226
玉蘭.....1: 90
瓜子菜.....1: 176
瓜栗.....1: 215
瓜栗屬.....1: 215
瓜槌草.....1: 181
瓦韋.....1: 63
瓦韋屬.....1: 63
甘蔗.....3: 168
甘蔗屬.....3: 167
甘蕉.....3: 191
甘藍.....1: 250
生根卷柏.....1: 15
生菜.....2: 364
田皂角.....2: 11
田基黃.....1: 200
田萍.....3: 57
田菁.....2: 49
田菁屬.....2: 49
田蔥.....3: 205
田蔥科.....3: 205
田蔥屬.....3: 205
白千層.....2: 74
白千層屬.....2: 74
白子菜.....2: 360
白木香.....2: 65
白毛將.....2: 236
白牛膽.....2: 354
白玉黛粉葉.....3: 45
白玉蘭.....1: 93
白羊草.....3: 121
白羽鳳尾蕨.....1: 34
白肉榕.....1: 151
白肋朱頂紅.....3: 221
白舌紫菀.....2: 344
白車.....2: 81
白果.....1: 70
白花丹.....1: 187
白花丹科.....1: 187
白花丹屬.....1: 187
白花玉葉金花.....2: 335
白花夾竹桃.....2: 213
白花油麻藤.....2: 36
白花泡桐.....2: 293
白花洋紫荊.....1: 297
白花烏口樹.....2: 339
白花鬼針草.....2: 345
白花曼陀羅.....2: 227
白花蛇舌草.....2: 329
白花菜.....2: 232
白花菜科.....1: 245
白花菜屬.....1: 246
白花酸藤子.....1: 267
白花燈籠.....2: 254
白花龍船花.....2: 332
白花鶴望蘭.....3: 188
白長春花.....2: 210
白背黃花稔.....1: 225
白背楓.....2: 280
白背葉.....2: 136
白背算盤子.....2: 131
白背蔓荊.....2: 266
白茅.....3: 145
白茅屬.....3: 144
白桂木.....1: 134
白桐樹.....2: 114
白桐樹屬.....2: 113
白粉藤.....2: 155
白粉藤屬.....2: 155
白紋合果芋.....3: 55
白紋草.....3: 214
白酒草屬.....2: 349
白馬朱蕉.....3: 234
白馬骨屬.....2: 337
白馬纓丹.....2: 259
白杪欏屬.....1: 27
白掌.....3: 53
白菜.....1: 250
白飯樹.....2: 127
白飯樹屬.....2: 127
白節坭簕竹.....3: 107
白葉合果芋.....3: 55
白鼓釘.....2: 356

白楸 2: 137
白睡蓮 1: 119
白薑花 3: 195
白薯 2: 238
白薯莨 3: 250
白蟬 2: 324
白藤 3: 16
白蟾 2: 325
白櫟 1: 157
白蘇 2: 276
白麵骨 1: 113
白蘭 1: 93
白蠟樹屬 2: 282
白鶴芋 3: 53
白鶴芋屬 3: 53
白鶴靈芝 2: 305
白欖 2: 164
白欖王 3: 15
白筋 2: 194
白筋花 2: 194
石刁柏 3: 212
石上柏 1:15
石仙桃 3: 263
石仙桃屬 3: 263
石竹 1:180
石竹科 1:179
石竹屬 1:180
石芒草 3: 101
石岩楓 2: 137
石松科 1: 14
石柑子 3: 51
石柑屬 3: 51
石珍芒 3: 101
石珍茅 3: 152
石胡荽 2: 348
石胡荽屬 2: 348
石韋 1: 66
石韋屬 1: 65
石栗 2: 108
石栗屬 2: 108
石梓 2: 258
石梓屬 2: 257
石清草 3: 101
石斑木 1: 280
石斑木屬 1: 279
石筆木 1: 196
石筆木屬 1: 196
石菖蒲 3: 38
石蜈蚣 3: 52
石榴 2: 83
石蒜屬 3: 224
石頭菜 1: 273
石龍尾 2: 290
石龍尾屬 2: 290
石龍芮 1: 120
石蠶 3: 259
禾本科 3: 95

六劃

丟了棒 2: 114
交讓木科 1: 129
交讓木屬 1: 129
伏石蕨 1: 62
伏石蕨屬 1: 62
光梗闊苞菊 2: 367
光莢含羞草 1: 291
光棍樹 2: 126
光葉子花 1: 162
光葉海桐 1: 269
光葉菝葜 3: 246
光萼小蠟 2: 286
光頭稗 3: 134
全緣貫眾 3: 270
全緣葉珊瑚 2: 134
列當科 2: 297
印度白花菜 1: 246
印度榕 1: 141
印度橡膠樹 1: 141
印度薄荷 3: 287
印度箬竹 3: 104
吉貝 1: 214
吉貝屬 1: 214
吉祥草 2: 294
吉祥草 3: 226
吉祥草屬 3: 225
吊竹梅 3: 62
吊竹梅屬 3: 60
吊絲球竹 3: 105
吊菜子 2: 233
吊燈花 1: 221
吊燈花屬 2: 218
吊燈樹 2: 311
吊燈樹屬 2: 311
吊鐘 1: 257
吊鐘屬 1: 256
吊蘭 3: 215
吊蘭屬 3: 213
吐煙花 1: 154
向日葵 2: 361
向日葵屬 2: 361
合果芋 3: 54
合果芋屬 3: 53
合絲肖菝葜 3: 245
合萌 2: 11
合萌屬 2: 11
合萌屬 3: 282
合歡 3: 278
合歡屬 1: 287
合歡屬 3: 278
地柏 1: 16
地桃花 1: 226
地棕 3: 217
地毯草 3: 103
地毯草屬 3: 103
地楊桃 2: 147
地楊桃屬 2: 146
地錦屬 2: 155
地膽草 2: 355
地膽草屬 2: 354
圭亞那筆花豆 2: 50
多毛知風草 3: 139
多果省藤 3: 16
多枝扁莎 3: 88
多花山竹子 1: 197
多花伽藍菜 1: 272
多花脆蘭 3: 252
多花野牡丹 2: 86
多花黑鱗藤 3: 286
多脈莎草 3: 70
多莖鼠麴草 2: 359
多裂魚黃草 2: 242
多葉水蜈蚣 3: 85
多德卷柏 1: 15
多穗狼尾草 3: 160
多穗縮箬 3: 152
如意草 2: 259
守宮木屬 2: 145
安石榴 2: 83
安石榴科 2: 83
安石榴屬 2: 83
安妮麗穗鳳梨 3: 184
安旺美人蕉 3: 200
安息香科 1: 263
安息香屬 1: 263
尖尾芋 3: 40
尖尾野芋頭 3: 40
尖帽草屬 2: 203
尖葉杜英 1: 201
尖葉槌果藤 1: 245
尖萼山豬菜 2: 243
尖萼魚黃草 2: 243
扣子草 2: 232
托竹 3: 100
曲軸海金沙 1: 22
朱砂根 1: 265
朱紅 3: 275
朱唇 2: 278
朱頂蘭 3: 222
朱蓮屬 3: 221
朱槿 1: 220
朱蕉 3: 232
朱蕉屬 3: 232
朱櫻花 3: 279
朱櫻花屬 3: 279
朱纓花 1: 289
朱纓花屬 1: 289
江南星蕨 1: 64
江南燈心草 3: 65
池杉 1: 75
池柏 1: 75
灰毛大青 2: 253
灰莉 2: 203
灰莉屬 2: 203
灰葉木麻黃 1: 159
百子蓮 3: 208
百子蓮屬 3: 208
百日紅 1: 175

百日菊.....2: 378
百日菊屬.....2: 377
百合科.....3: 207
百合屬.....3: 223
百足草.....3: 140
百足藤.....3: 52
百宿蕉.....3: 46
百球蕉草.....3: 91
百喜草.....3: 158
百穗蕉草.....3: 91
竹子草.....3: 99
竹芋.....3: 202
竹芋科.....3: 201
竹芋屬.....3: 202
竹柏.....1: 80
竹柏屬.....1: 80
竹柏屬.....3:271
竹結草.....3: 51
竹節秋海棠.....1: 243
竹節草.....3: 59
竹節草.....3: 125
竹節蓼.....1: 183
竹節蓼屬.....1: 183
竹節樹.....2: 91
竹節樹屬.....2: 91
竹葉花椒.....2: 187
竹葉草.....3: 152
竹葉榕.....1: 148
竹葉蘭.....3: 253
竹葉蘭屬.....3: 253
竹蘭.....3: 253
米仔蘭.....2: 172
米仔蘭屬.....2: 172
米老排.....1: 129
米草屬.....3: 174
羊耳菊.....2: 354
羊耳菊屬.....2: 354
羊耳蒜屬.....3: 258
羊尿烏.....1: 201
羊角拗.....2: 215
羊角拗屬.....2: 215
羊蹄甲.....1: 295
羊蹄甲藤.....1: 295
羊蹄甲屬.....1: 293
羽衣甘藍.....1: 249
羽芒菊.....2: 374
羽芒菊屬.....2: 374
羽狀磚子苗.....3: 87
羽葉金合歡.....1: 286
羽葉喜林芋.....3: 48
羽葉蔓綠絨.....3: 49
老虎耳.....3: 40
老虎鬚.....3: 244
老鼠耳.....2: 148
老鼠簕.....2: 298
老鼠簕屬.....2: 298
老鴉嘴屬.....2: 306
耳草.....2: 326
耳草屬.....2: 326
耳基水蕨.....2: 60
耳稃草.....3: 143
耳稃草屬.....3: 143
耳葉相思.....1: 284
舌唇蘭屬.....3: 264
艾納香.....2: 346
艾納香屬.....2: 346
艾堇.....2: 146
艾膠算盤子.....2: 130
血紅鳳梨.....3: 184
血桐.....2: 135
血桐屬.....2: 135
血葉蘭.....3: 259
血葉蘭屬.....3: 259
西瓜.....1: 235
西瓜皮椒草.....1: 114
西瓜屬.....1: 235
西洋杜鵑.....1: 257
西洋紅.....2: 278
西洋菜.....1: 253
西紅柿.....2: 228
西番蓮科.....1: 233
西番蓮屬.....1: 233
西葫蘆.....1: 238

七劃

串錢柳.....2: 68
佛手.....2: 179
佛手瓜.....1: 241
佛手瓜屬.....1: 241
佛甲草.....1: 273
佛州星點木.....3: 238
佛肚竹.....3: 118
佛肚樹.....2: 135
何首烏.....1: 185
伽藍菜屬.....1: 272
克拉莎屬.....3: 67
冷水花屬.....1: 154
含笑.....1: 95
含笑屬.....1: 93
含羞草.....1: 292
含羞草決明.....1: 300
含羞草科.....1: 283
含羞草科.....3: 278
含羞草屬.....1: 291
坎棕屬.....3: 19
夾竹桃.....2: 212
夾竹桃科.....2: 205
夾竹桃科.....3: 286
夾竹桃屬.....2: 212
孝順竹.....3: 111
希美利.....2: 325
希達擎天鳳梨.....3: 183
忍冬.....2: 340
忍冬科.....2: 339
忍冬屬.....2: 339
扶郎花.....2: 358
扶郎花屬.....2: 357
扭序花屬.....2: 300
扭肚藤.....2: 283
扭葉變葉木.....2: 118
旱金蓮.....2: 192
旱金蓮科.....2: 191
旱金蓮屬.....2: 191
旱黍草.....3: 156
李氏禾.....3: 148
杜英科.....1: 200
杜英屬.....1: 200
杜虹花.....2: 250
杜莖山屬.....1: 268
杜鵑花科.....1: 256
杜鵑花屬.....1: 257
杉科.....1: 74
杠板歸.....1: 185
求米草屬.....3: 152
沙皮蕨.....1: 56
沙皮蕨屬.....1: 55
沙參.....1: 161
沙梨.....1: 279
沙葛.....2: 41
沙漠玫瑰.....2: 206
沙薑.....3: 196
決明.....1: 302
決明屬.....1: 298
牡竹屬.....3: 130
牡荊屬.....2: 264
秀貴甘蔗.....3: 168
肖竹芋屬.....3: 201
肖菽藜屬.....3: 245
芒.....3: 151
芒果.....2: 166
芒果屬.....2: 166
芒萁.....1: 20
芒萁屬.....1: 20
芒穗鴨嘴草.....3: 146
芒屬.....3: 151
芋.....3: 44
芋頭.....3: 44
芋頭花.....3: 44
芋屬.....3: 43
見血青.....3: 258
角花烏蘞莓.....2: 154
谷木葉冬青.....2: 101
豆角.....2: 53
豆腐柴屬.....2: 260
豆薯.....2: 41
豆薯屬.....2: 41
豆瓣菜.....1: 253
豆瓣菜.....1: 273
豆瓣菜屬.....1: 253
貝克喜鹽草.....3: 11
赤車屬.....1: 153
赤桉.....2: 70
赤楠.....2: 78
車前草.....2: 280
車前草科.....2: 279
車前草屬.....2: 279
車桑子.....2: 160

車桑子屬 2: 160
車筒竹 3: 115
車輪梅 1: 280
防己 1: 125
防己科 1: 123
防己科 3: 273
防風草 2: 268

八劃

乳豆屬 2: 30
乳茄 2: 233
亞馬遜百合 3: 220
亞裏垂榕 1: 141
使君子 2: 89
使君子科 2: 88
使君子屬 2: 88
兩耳草 3: 157
兩色三七草 2: 360
兩歧飄拂草 3: 78
兩面針 2: 188
兩粵黃檀 2: 20
兩廣梭羅樹 1: 210
刺子莞 3: 90
刺子莞屬 3: 89
刺田薺 2: 49
刺芒野古草 3: 102
刺果藤 1: 206
刺果藤屬 1: 206
刺柏屬 1: 78
刺茄 2: 234
刺柊 1: 229
刺柊屬 1: 229
刺桐 2: 27
刺桐屬 2: 26
刺莧 1: 172
刺莧菜 1: 172
刺杪欄 1: 25
刺葵 3: 25
刺葵屬 3: 24
刺酸模 1: 186
刺蘋麻 1: 205
刺蘋麻屬 1: 205
刺齒半邊旗 1: 33
刺齒鳳尾蕨 1: 33
刺蕊草屬 2: 276
到手香 3: 287
卷柏科 1: 15
卷柏屬 1: 15
咖啡黃葵 1: 217
咖啡屬 2: 322
坡柳 2: 160
坡壘 1: 189
坡壘屬 1: 189
夜合花 1: 90
夜來香 2: 222
夜來香屬 2: 222
夜花藤 1: 125
夜花藤屬 1: 125
夜香木蘭 1: 90
夜香牛 2: 375
夜香樹 2: 226
夜香樹屬 2: 226
忽地笑 3: 224
念珠藤 2: 209
拉拉藤 2: 324
拉拉藤屬 2: 323
拐棗 2: 149
果子蔓屬 3: 182
枇杷 1: 276
枇杷葉紫珠 2: 251
枇杷屬 1 :276
林下鳳尾蕨 1: 35
林刺葵 3: 27
杯蕨 1: 175
杯蕨屬 1: 175
杯蓋陰石蕨 1: 61
板蘭香 3: 35
松果鳳梨 3: 182
松科 3: 270
松科 1: 72
松葉耳草 2: 329
松葉牡丹 1: 176
松葉武竹 3: 212
松葉蕨 1: 14
松葉蕨科 1: 14
松葉蕨屬 1: 14
松葉蘭 1: 14
松屬 1: 72
泥花草 2: 291
泥湖菜 2: 361
泥湖菜屬 2: 361
沼落羽松 1: 75
波士頓蕨 1: 60
油桐屬 2: 147
油茶 1: 191
油梨 1: 110
油菜 1: 250
油槁樹 1: 106
油樟 1: 104
油點百合 3: 219
油簕竹 3: 110
沿階草 3: 225
沿階草屬 3: 224
泡桐 2: 293
泡桐屬 2: 293
爬岩杮 2: 221
爬根草 3: 141
爬藤榕 1: 147
狀元花 1: 163
狗牙花 2: 216
狗牙花屬 2: 215
狗牙根 3: 128
狗牙根屬 3: 128
狗牙瓣 1: 273
狗尾紅 2: 105
狗尾草 3: 172
狗尾草屬 3: 170
狗尾蕨 1: 173
狗肝菜 2: 301
狗肝菜屬 2: 301
狗脊 1: 53
狗脊蕨 1: 53
狗脊屬 1: 53
狗骨柴 2: 323
狗骨柴屬 2: 322
狗貼耳 1: 113
狐尾棕 3: 34
狐尾藻屬 2: 57
玫瑰 1: 281
玫瑰茄 1: 221
直立山牽牛 2: 307
知風草 3: 137
空心蕨 1: 171
空心菜 2: 237
空心蓮子草 1: 171
肴粉蕨 1: 32
臥花竹芋 3: 204
臥花竹芋屬 3: 204
芙蓉 1: 117
芙蓉花 1: 219
芙蓉菊 2: 352
芙蓉菊屬 2: 352
芙蘭草 3: 81
芙蘭草屬 3: 81
芭蕉科 3: 189
芭蕉屬 3: 190
芹菜 2: 199
芹菜屬 2: 199
花心木 3: 285
花生 2: 13
花竹 3: 164
花眉竹 3: 117
花椒屬 2: 187
花葉木薯 2: 138
花葉竹芋 3: 203
花葉冷水花 1: 154
花葉芋 3: 43
花葉刺桐 2: 28
花葉垂葉榕 1: 140
花葉假連翹 2: 257
花葉球蘭 2: 221
花葉萬年青 3: 45
花葉萬年青屬 3: 45
花葉蘭 3: 185
花葉豔山薑 3: 194
花旗杉 1: 71
花燭 3: 42
花燭屬 3: 42
花蘭科 3: 10
芥菜 1: 248
芥蘭 1: 249
芸香 2: 185
芸香科 2: 176
芸香屬 2: 184
芸薹 1: 250
芸薹屬 1: 248
虎耳草 1: 274

虎耳草科.....1: 274
虎耳草屬.....1: 274
虎尾草屬.....3: 124
虎尾蘭.....3: 242
虎尾蘭屬.....3: 241
虎杖.....1: 186
虎杖屬.....1: 186
虎掌.....3: 42
金山葵.....3: 31
金山葵屬.....3: 31
金不換.....2: 158
金不換.....2: 275
金心巴西鐵.....3: 238
金毛狗.....1: 25
金毛狗屬.....1: 25
金光變葉木.....2: 116
金合歡屬.....1: 283
金虎尾科.....2: 157
金星蕨科.....1: 46
金紅花.....2: 297
金紅花屬.....2: 297
金剛纂.....2: 124
金剛藤.....3: 245
金針菜.....3: 221
金冕草.....3: 158
金球朱槿.....1: 220
金釵鳳尾蕨.....1: 35
金魚草.....2: 289
金魚草屬.....2: 288
金鳥赫蕉.....3: 186
金琥.....1: 163
金琥屬.....1: 163
金粟蘭科.....1: 112
金絲桃.....1: 199
金絲桃屬.....1: 199
金絲草.....3: 165
金鈕扣.....2: 372
金鈕扣屬.....2: 372
金黃連翹.....2: 257
金盞花.....2: 348
金盞菊屬.....2: 348
金腰箭.....2: 372
金腰箭屬.....2: 372
金葉樹屬.....1: 259
金鈴花.....1: 218
金熊貓.....3: 284
金蒲桃.....3: 284
金蒲桃屬.....3: 283
金銀花.....2: 340
金鳳花.....1: 298
金瘡小草.....2: 268
金線藤.....2: 244
金蓮子.....2: 245
金蓮花.....2: 192
金髮草屬.....3: 165
[illegible]橘.....2: 182
[illegible]橘屬.....2: 181
[illegible].....1: 38
[illegible]錢草.....1: 30
金錢蒲.....3: 38
金錢樹.....3: 56
金錢薄荷.....2: 271
金縷梅科.....3: 273
金縷梅科.....1: 127
金薑花.....3: 196
金邊山羊血.....1: 154
金邊六月雪.....2: 338
金邊吊蘭.....3: 215
金邊虎尾蘭.....3: 243
金邊紅桑.....2: 106
金邊富貴竹.....3: 240
金邊萬年麻.....3: 241
金邊縫線麻.....3: 241
金邊露兜.....3: 36
金櫻子.....1: 281
金鬚茅屬.....3: 125
長毛米篩竹.....3: 113
長果母草.....2: 291
長春花.....2: 210
長春花屬.....2: 210
長柄竹蕉.....3: 236
長豇豆.....2: 53
長梗星粟草.....1: 179
長梗黃花稔.....1: 224
長畫眉草.....3: 140
長筒蕨屬.....1: 24
長葉竹柏.....3: 271
長葉腎蕨.....1: 59
長萼堇菜.....1: 231
長萼豬屎豆.....2: 17
長隔木.....2: 325
長隔木屬.....2: 325
長壽花.....1: 272
長辣椒.....2: 225
長蒴母草.....2: 291
阿江欖仁.....2: 89
阿波羅千年木.....3: 237
阿勃勒.....1: 299
雨久花科.....3: 206
雨樹.....1: 292
雨樹屬.....1: 292
青牛膽.....3: 273
青牛膽屬.....1: 126
青牛膽屬.....3: 273
青瓜.....1: 237
青皮.....1: 190
青皮竹.....3: 116
青江藤.....2: 97
青岡屬.....1: 156
青果榕.....1: 149
青香木屬.....2: 168
青香茅.....3: 127
青梅.....1: 190
青梅屬.....1: 190
青麻.....1: 153
青稈竹.....3: 117
青萍.....3: 57
青菜.....1: 250
青葙.....1: 173
青葙屬.....1: 173
青籬竹屬.....3: 100
非洲天門冬.....3: 211
非洲茉莉.....3: 286
非洲桃花心木.....2: 174
非洲菊.....2: 358
非洲楝屬.....2: 174
非洲鳳仙.....2: 193
坭竹.....3: 109
芫荽.....2: 201
芫荽屬.....2: 201

九劃

亮葉小蠟樹.....2: 286
亮葉柃.....1: 193
亮葉崖豆藤.....2: 35
亮葉猴耳環.....1: 289
亮葉雞血藤.....2: 35
刺芹.....2: 201
刺芹屬.....2: 201
匍匐大戟.....2: 125
匍匐苦蕒菜.....2: 363
南天竺.....1: 121
南天竺屬.....1: 121
南方菟絲子.....2: 244
南瓜.....1: 237
南瓜屬.....1: 237
南星.....3: 42
南洋杉.....1: 71
南洋杉科.....1: 70
南洋杉屬.....1: 71
南洋參.....2: 196
南洋參屬.....2: 195
南洋楹.....1: 290
南洋楹屬.....1: 290
南洋鐵線蕨.....1: 41
南美山螞蝗.....2: 24
南美天胡荽.....3: 285
南美水仙.....3: 220
南美蘭屬.....3: 219
南蛇棒.....3: 41
南蛇藤屬.....2: 96
南紫薇.....2: 63
南酸棗.....3: 285
南酸棗屬.....3: 285
厚皮香屬.....1: 195
厚皮菜.....1: 166
厚唇蘭.....3: 256
厚唇蘭屬.....3: 256
厚殼樹.....2: 248
厚殼樹屬.....2: 248
厚葉榕.....1: 145
厚葉算盤子.....2: 129
厚藤.....2: 240
垂序蠍尾蕉.....3: 186
垂枝暗羅.....1: 99
垂花懸鈴花.....1: 223
垂柳.....1: 244

垂盆草.....1: 273
垂椒草.....1: 115
垂葉榕.....1: 139
垂穗石松.....1: 15
垂穗莎草.....3: 72
娃兒藤.....2: 223
娃兒藤屬.....2: 223
建菖蒲.....3: 38
建蘭.....3: 255
扁柏.....1: 79
扁柏屬.....1: 76
扁桃.....2: 167
扁莎屬.....3: 88
扁擔桿.....1: 204
扁擔桿屬.....1: 204
扁鞘飄拂草.....3: 77
扁檜.....1: 79
扁穗牛鞭草.....3: 143
扁穗莎草.....3: 69
挖耳草.....2: 279
挖耳草.....2: 315
指甲花.....2: 63
春羽.....3: 50
映山紅.....1: 258
星毛蕨.....1: 47
星毛蕨屬.....1: 46
星星蝦鉗菜.....1: 170
星粟草.....1: 178
星粟草屬.....1: 178
星蕨.....1: 64
星蕨屬.....1: 63
星蘋果.....1: 259
柿.....1: 262
柿樹科.....1: 262
柿樹屬.....1: 262
柱葉隔距蘭.....3: 254
柔毛艾納香.....2: 347
柔毛繡球防風.....2: 273
柔弱斑種草.....2: 246
柑橘.....2: 180
柑橘屬.....2: 177
柚.....2: 179
柚木.....2: 262
柚木屬.....2: 262
枸杞.....2: 227
枸杞屬.....2: 227
枸骨.....2: 100
柏科.....1: 76
柳葉石斑木.....1: 280
柳葉海金沙.....1: 22
柳葉菜科.....2: 84
柳葉箬.....3: 146
柳葉箬屬.....3: 146
柳屬.....1: 244
洋玉蘭.....1: 91
洋吊鐘.....1: 273
洋芋.....2: 235
洋金花.....2: 227
洋金鳳.....1: 298
洋紫荊.....1: 293
洋紫薇.....2: 62
洋紫蘇.....2: 269
洋葵.....2: 190
洋蒲桃.....2: 82
洋檸檬.....2: 177
活血丹屬.....2: 271
炮仗花.....2: 312
炮仗草.....3: 85
炮仗藤屬.....2: 312
珊瑚茄.....2: 234
珊瑚藤.....1: 182
珊瑚藤屬.....1: 182
珊瑚櫻.....2: 234
珍珠茅屬.....3: 91
珍珠草.....2: 143
皇后葵.....3: 31
皇冠蕨.....1: 66
盆架樹屬.....2: 208
省藤屬.....3: 15
相思子.....2: 11
相思子屬.....2: 11
看麥娘.....3: 98
看麥娘屬.....3: 98
盾柱木.....1: 305
盾柱木屬.....1: 304
砂子劍變葉木.....2: 117
秋茄.....2: 92
秋茄屬.....2: 92
秋英.....2: 350
秋英屬.....2: 350
秋海棠科.....1: 242
秋海棠屬.....1: 242
秋楓.....2: 111
秋葵.....1: 217
秋葵屬.....1: 216
穿孔龜背竹.....3: 48
穿心蓮.....2: 299
穿心蓮屬.....2: 299
紅千層屬.....2: 68
紅心烏桕.....2: 144
紅木.....1: 230
紅木科.....1: 230
紅木屬.....1: 230
紅毛草.....3: 166
紅毛草屬.....3: 166
紅瓜.....1: 236
紅瓜屬.....1: 236
紅竹.....3: 234
紅尾翎.....3: 131
紅尾鐵莧菜.....2: 106
紅杜鵑.....1: 258
紅豆蔻.....3: 192
紅豆屬.....2: 37
紅刺林投.....3: 37
紅刺露兜樹.....3: 37
紅果仔.....2: 72
紅花天料木.....3: 278
紅花羊蹄甲.....1: 295
紅花艾.....2: 272
紅花荷.....3: 273
紅花荷屬.....3: 273
紅花酢漿草.....2: 190
紅背山麻桿.....2: 107
紅背桂.....2: 126
紅苞木.....3: 273
紅桂木.....1: 135
紅桑.....2: 106
紅紙扇.....2: 334
紅脈葵.....3: 23
紅脈葵屬.....3: 23
紅脈櫚.....3: 23
紅草.....1: 170
紅馬蹄草.....2: 202
紅荷.....1: 194
紅雀珊瑚.....2: 139
紅雀珊瑚屬.....2: 139
紅章魚樹.....3: 37
紅棕櫚.....3: 23
紅紫珠.....2: 252
紅絲線.....2: 304
紅裂稃草.....3: 169
紅葉金花.....2: 334
紅葉戟.....2: 121
紅葉藤屬.....1: 268
紅萼龍吐珠.....2: 256
紅睡蓮.....1: 118
紅鳳菜.....2: 360
紅膠木.....2: 73
紅膠木屬.....2: 73
紅樹科.....2: 91
紅錐.....3: 275
紅龍草.....1: 170
紅穗鐵莧菜.....2: 105
紅薯.....2: 238
紅雞蛋花.....2: 213
紅邊朱蕉.....3: 235
紅邊鐵樹.....3: 239
美人蕉.....3: 200
美人蕉科.....3: 198
美人蕉屬.....3: 198
美女櫻.....2: 263
美冠蘭.....3: 257
美冠蘭屬.....3: 257
美洲木棉.....1: 214
美洲合萌.....3: 282
美洲槐.....1: 301
美國扁柏.....1: 77
美蕊花.....1: 289
美麗決明.....1: 301
美麗崖豆藤.....2: 36
美麗鳶尾.....3: 229
美麗雞血藤.....2: 36
胡枝子屬.....2: 32
胡椒木.....2: 188
胡椒科.....1: 114
胡椒屬.....1: 116
胡頹子科.....2: 54

胡頹子屬.....2: 54
苧麻.....1: 153
苧麻屬.....1: 153
茅瓜.....1: 242
茅瓜屬.....1: 241
茅莓.....1: 282
茅膏菜科.....1: 227
茅膏菜屬.....1: 227
苦木科.....2: 170
苦瓜.....1: 240
苦瓜屬.....1: 240
苦竹.....3: 173
苦苣菜.....2: 372
苦苣菜屬.....2: 371
苦郎樹.....2: 255
苦草.....3: 12
苦草屬.....3: 12
苦參子.....2: 170
苦楝.....2: 175
苦萱苔科.....2: 297
苦樹.....2: 171
苦樹屬.....2: 171
苦櫧.....2: 255
苦蘵.....2: 230
苦蕒菜.....2: 371
苦蕒菜屬.....2: 363
茄.....2: 233
茄子.....2: 233
茄科.....2: 224
茄葉斑鳩菊.....2: 375
茄屬.....2: 231
苜蓿屬.....2: 35
苔草屬.....3: 66
苞舌蘭.....3: 265
苞舌蘭屬.....3: 265
苞葉芋.....3: 53
重陽木屬.....2: 111
重瓣臭茉莉.....2: 254
重瓣梔子.....2: 325
降真香.....2: 176
革命菜.....2: 351
革葉鐵欖.....1: 261
韭.....3: 210
韭蘭.....3: 227
風車草.....3: 69
風車藤.....2: 157
風花菜.....1: 255
風雨花.....3: 226
風鈴花.....1: 218
風箏果.....2: 157
風箏果屬.....2: 157
風輪菜屬.....2: 269
風鳳菜.....2: 360
飛揚草.....2: 122
[illegible].....2: 186
[illegible].....2: 186
[illegible].....2: 169
[illegible].....1: 294
[illegible].....1: 105
香花蒲桃.....2: 82
香附子.....3: 74
香柏.....1: 79
香茅.....3: 127
香茅屬.....3: 127
香根水蜈松.....3: 85
香茹.....2: 358
香茹屬.....2: 358
香茶屬.....3: 287
香雪球.....1: 253
香雪球屬.....1: 253
香港大沙葉.....2: 336
香港水玉簪.....3: 251
香港安蘭.....3: 267
香港茶.....1: 191
香港帶唇蘭.....3: 267
香港黃檀.....2: 21
香港楠木.....1: 109
香港算盤子.....2: 132
香絲草.....2: 350
香菇草.....3: 285
香葉子.....1: 105
香葉樹.....1: 105
香膏菜.....2: 60
香膏萼距花.....2: 60
香蒲.....3: 38
香蒲科.....3: 180
香蒲屬.....3: 180
香樟.....1: 104
香樹.....1: 79
香蕉.....3: 190
香頭草.....3: 74
香露兜.....3: 35
香欖.....1: 261
柘屬.....1: 136
枳椇.....2: 149
枳椇屬.....2: 148
柊葉.....3: 204
柊葉屬.....3: 204
柃屬.....1: 192
茉莉.....2: 284
茉莉花.....2: 284

十劃

流星變葉木.....2: 118
倒地鈴.....2: 159
倒地鈴屬.....2: 159
倒扣草.....1: 169
凌霄.....2: 308
凌霄屬.....2: 308
剛毛木藍.....2: 31
剛竹屬.....3: 163
唐竹.....3: 173
唐竹屬.....3: 173
唐菖蒲.....3: 228
唐菖蒲屬.....3: 228
哥氏白脈竹芋.....3: 204
唇形科.....2: 267
唇形科.....3: 287
夏雪黛粉葉.....3: 45
夏飄拂草.....3: 76
姬卷柏.....1: 16
姬苗.....2: 204
家麻.....1: 153
宮粉羊蹄甲.....1: 296
射干.....3: 227
射干屬.....3: 227
庫拉索蘆薈.....3: 230
扇葉鐵線蕨.....1: 41
扇蕉.....3: 188
旅人蕉.....3: 187
旅人蕉科.....3: 186
旅人蕉屬.....3: 187
桂木.....1: 135
桂木屬.....1: 133
桂花.....2: 287
桔梗科.....2: 316
桑.....1: 152
桑科.....1: 133
桑科.....3: 274
桑寄生.....2: 95
桑寄生科.....2: 94
桑屬.....1: 152
桐花.....1: 222
桐花樹.....1: 264
桐棉屬.....1: 225
格木.....1: 304
格木屬.....1: 304
桃.....1: 277
桃金孃.....2: 77
桃金孃科.....2: 66
桃金孃科.....3: 283
桃金孃屬.....2: 77
栓葉安息香.....1: 263
海刀豆.....2: 16
海芋.....3: 40
海芋屬.....3: 40
海金沙.....1: 22
海金沙科.....1: 22
海金沙屬.....1: 22
海南紅豆.....2: 39
海南參.....3: 217
海南實蕨.....1: 58
海南蒲桃.....2: 79
海紅豆.....1: 286
海紅豆屬.....1: 286
海島棉.....1: 219
海島藤.....2: 220
海島藤屬.....2: 220
海島鱗始蕨.....1: 31
海桑.....2: 59
海桑科.....2: 58
海桑屬.....2: 58
海桐.....1: 269
海桐花科.....1: 269
海桐花屬.....1: 269
海蚌含珠.....2: 104
海雀稗.....3: 159

海麻.....1: 222
海漆屬.....2: 126
海薄利.....3: 83
海薯.....2: 240
海杧果.....2: 211
海杧果屬.....2: 211
浮萍.....3: 57
浮萍科.....3: 56
浮萍屬.....3: 56
烏口樹.....2: 339
烏口樹屬.....2: 338
烏毛蕨.....1: 52
烏毛蕨科.....1: 52
烏毛蕨屬.....1: 52
烏竹.....3: 165
烏岡櫟.....1: 157
烏韭.....1: 32
烏麥.....3: 102
烏墨.....2: 79
烏蕨.....1: 32
烏蕨屬.....1: 31
烏蔹莓.....2: 154
烏蔹莓屬.....2: 154
烏欖.....2: 165
烏桕.....2: 145
烏桕屬.....2: 144
狼尾草屬.....3: 159
狼毒.....3: 40
狼萁.....1: 20
狹花馬錢.....2: 204
狹葉尖頭葉藜.....1: 167
狹葉香蒲.....3: 180
狹葉烏墨.....3: 283
狹葉龍舌蘭.....3: 231
狸尾豆屬.....2: 51
狸藻科.....2: 314
狸藻屬.....2: 314
珠子草.....2: 142
珠海大戟.....2: 121
留蘭香.....2: 274
益母草.....2: 272
益母草屬.....2: 272
破布木.....2: 247
破布木屬.....2: 247
破布葉.....1: 204
破布葉屬.....1: 204
秤星樹.....2: 99
秤鉤風屬.....1: 125
粉單竹.....3: 106
粉葉羊蹄甲.....1: 295
粉葉菝葜.....3: 246
粉葉輪環藤.....1: 124
粉葉蕨.....1: 43
粉葉蕨屬.....1: 43
粉葛.....2: 47
粉萼金花.....2: 334
紋瓣蘭.....3: 254
素馨屬.....2: 283
缺葉藤.....1: 294
翅子樹.....1: 209
翅子樹屬.....1: 209
翅子藤屬.....2: 98
翅果菊.....2: 368
翅果菊屬.....2: 368
翅莢決明.....1: 298
翅煙茜.....2: 367
胭脂花.....1: 163
胭脂掌.....3: 276
脆蘭屬.....3: 252
脆鐵線蕨.....1: 42
臭矢菜.....1: 247
臭娘子.....2: 261
臭根子草.....3: 120
臭薺.....1: 252
臭薺屬.....1: 252
荔枝.....2: 162
荔枝草.....2: 278
荔枝屬.....2: 162
荊條.....2: 265
茸莢紅豆.....2: 39
草豆蔻.....3: 193
草珊瑚.....1: 112
草珊瑚屬.....1: 112
草胡椒.....1: 115
草胡椒屬.....1: 114
草海桐.....2: 318
草海桐科.....2: 317
草海桐屬.....2: 318
草莓.....1: 276
草莓番石榴.....2: 76
草莓屬.....1: 276
草鞋板.....2: 221
草龍.....2: 85
荏.....2: 276
茶.....1: 192
蚊母草.....2: 296
蚊母樹.....1: 128
蚊母樹屬.....1: 127
蚌花.....3: 61
蚌殼蕨科.....1: 24
豺皮木薑子.....1: 108
豺皮樟.....1: 108
迷迭香.....2: 277
迷迭香屬.....2: 277
酒瓶椰子.....3: 22
酒瓶椰子屬.....3: 21
酒瓶蘭.....3: 241
酒瓶蘭屬.....3: 241
酒餅葉.....1: 98
酒餅簕.....2: 185
酒餅簕屬.....2: 185
釘頭果.....2: 219
釘頭果屬.....2: 219
針毛蕨屬.....1: 50
馬占相思.....1: 285
馬甲子.....2: 149
馬甲子屬.....2: 149
馬衣葉.....2: 268
馬利筋.....2: 218
馬利筋屬.....2: 218
馬尾松.....1: 73
馬尾樹.....1: 159
馬松子.....1: 208
馬松子屬.....1: 208
馬唐.....3: 132
馬唐屬.....3: 131
馬鈴骨.....3: 143
馬鈴薯.....2: 235
馬鞍藤.....2: 240
馬齒牡丹.....3: 277
馬齒莧.....1: 176
馬齒莧科.....3: 277
馬齒莧科.....1: 175
馬齒莧屬.....3: 277
馬齒莧屬.....1: 175
馬蹄.....3: 75
馬蹄竹.....3: 110
馬蹄金.....2: 236
馬蹄金屬.....2: 236
馬蹄紋天竺葵.....2: 191
馬蹄蕨.....1: 19
馬錢科.....2: 203
馬錢屬.....2: 204
馬鞭草.....2: 263
馬鞭草科.....2: 249
馬鞭草屬.....2: 263
馬蘭.....2: 364
馬蘭屬.....2: 364
馬纓丹.....2: 259
馬纓丹屬.....2: 259
骨碎補科.....1: 61
高大腎蕨.....1: 60
高山榕.....1: 138
高野黍.....3: 142
高粱屬.....3: 173
鬼芋.....3: 42
鬼針草.....2: 345
鬼針草屬.....2: 345
鬼燈籠.....2: 254
桉屬.....2: 70
桄榔屬.....3: 15
茜木.....2: 336
茜草科.....3: 288
茜草科.....2: 318
茼麻屬.....1: 218
茼蒿.....2: 349
茼蒿屬.....2: 349
豇豆屬.....2: 52
瓶爾小草.....1: 18
袖珍椰子.....3: 19
透明草.....1: 154

十一劃

假木豆.....2: 21
假木豆屬.....2: 21
假玉桂.....1: 131
假地豆.....2: 23

假老虎簕.....1: 297
假杜鵑.....2: 300
假杜鵑屬.....2: 300
假沙梨.....1: 107
假沙梨.....2: 196
假芹菜.....2: 200
假芫荽.....2: 201
假柿木薑.....1: 107
假柿木薑子.....1: 107
假茉莉.....2: 255
假桂烏口樹.....2: 338
假海芋.....3: 40
假臭草.....2: 356
假馬齒莧.....2: 289
假馬齒莧屬.....2: 289
假馬蹄.....3: 76
假馬鞭.....2: 261
假馬鞭屬.....2: 261
假敗醬.....2: 261
假淡竹葉.....3: 123
假淡竹葉屬.....3: 123
假牽牛.....2: 241
假連翹.....2: 256
假連翹屬.....2: 256
假雀麥.....3: 99
假番荔枝.....1: 136
假菩提樹.....1: 147
假黃麻.....1: 203
假煙葉樹.....2: 232
假酸漿.....2: 229
假酸漿屬.....2: 229
假蒟.....1: 117
假儉草.....3: 141
假稻屬.....3: 148
假澤蘭屬.....2: 365
假蹄蓋蕨.....1: 45
假蹄蓋蕨屬.....1: 44
假檳榔.....3: 14
假檳榔屬.....3: 13
假鞭葉鐵線蕨.....1: 41
假蘋婆.....1: 211
假蘇鐵.....1: 19
假鷹爪.....1: 98
假鷹爪屬.....1: 98
側柏.....1: 79
側鈍葉草.....3: 177
兜蘭屬.....3: 261
剪刀股.....2: 363
匙葉鼠麴草.....2: 359
匙羹藤.....2: 220
匙羹藤屬.....2: 220
參薯.....3: 248
曼陀羅屬.....2: 227
裔陸.....1: 160
裔陸科.....1: 160
裔陸屬.....1: 160
[illegible]椰子.....3: 28
[illegible]樹.....2: 246
[illegible]樹屬.....2: 246
婆婆納屬.....2: 296
寄生藤.....2: 93
寄生藤屬.....2: 93
密子豆.....2: 48
密子豆屬.....2: 48
密葉竹蕉.....3: 237
密葉銀線竹蕉.....3: 237
密葉蔓綠絨.....3: 50
密蒙花.....2: 281
崖州竹.....3: 116
崖豆藤屬.....2: 35
崖花子.....1: 269
崖柏屬.....1: 79
崖薑.....1: 66
崖薑屬.....1: 66
崩大碗.....2: 200
崗松.....2: 67
崗松屬.....2: 67
崗稔.....2: 77
巢蕨.....1: 51
巢蕨屬.....1: 51
帶唇蘭屬.....3: 266
帶葉兜蘭.....3: 261
彩虹竹蕉.....3: 239
彩虹赫蕉.....3: 186
彩葉山漆莖.....2: 112
彩葉萬年青.....3: 45
彩葉鳳梨屬.....3: 183
排錢草.....2: 42
排錢樹屬.....2: 42
斜紋朱蕉.....3: 233
斜葉榕.....1: 149
旋花科.....2: 235
望江南.....1: 300
梯葉鐵線蕨.....1: 42
梵天花屬.....1: 226
梧桐.....1: 207
梧桐科.....1: 206
梧桐屬.....1: 207
梭魚草屬.....3: 207
梭羅樹屬.....1: 210
梅.....1: 277
梅葉冬青.....2: 99
梔子.....2: 324
梔子屬.....2: 324
梨.....1: 279
梨屬.....1: 279
涼粉子.....1: 145
淡竹葉.....3: 150
淡竹葉屬.....3: 149
淡紫百合.....3: 223
清香藤.....2: 283
深山含笑.....1: 96
深裂葉羊蹄甲.....1: 294
深綠卷柏.....1: 15
牽牛.....2: 239
牽牛花.....2: 239
猛藥.....3: 51
球果豬屎豆.....2: 19
球柱草.....3: 66
球柱草屬.....3: 66
球根海棠.....1: 243
球菊.....2: 356
球菊屬.....2: 356
球穗扁莎.....3: 88
球蘭.....2: 221
球蘭屬.....2: 221
甜竹.....3: 130
甜麻.....1: 203
甜菜屬.....1: 166
甜葉算盤子.....2: 130
甜橙.....2: 180
畦畔莎草.....3: 71
異色血葉蘭.....3: 259
異味龍血樹.....3: 237
異型莎草.....3: 69
異葉地錦.....2: 155
異葉爬山虎.....2: 155
異葉南洋杉.....1: 71
異葉雙唇蕨.....1: 30
異葉鱗始蕨.....1: 30
異穗卷柏.....1: 16
盒果藤.....2: 243
盒果藤屬.....2: 243
眼樹蓮.....2: 219
眼樹蓮屬.....2: 218
粗毛鴨嘴草.....3: 146
粗葉耳草.....2: 330
粗葉榕.....1: 142
粗葉豐花草.....3: 288
細毛鴨嘴草.....3: 147
細風輪草.....2: 269
細棕竹.....3: 29
細圓齒火棘.....1: 278
細葉朱蕉.....3: 233
細葉桉.....2: 72
細葉結縷草.....3: 180
細葉萼距花.....2: 61
細葉榕.....1: 144
細葉鐵線藤.....1: 23
細蜈蚣草.....3: 52
細齒大戟.....2: 121
細齒葉柃.....1: 193
習見蓼.....1: 185
莎草科.....3: 65
莎草磚子苗.....3: 86
莎草屬.....3: 68
荸薺.....3: 75
荸薺屬.....3: 74
莠竹屬.....3: 150
莠狗尾草.....3: 171
荷包花.....2: 289
荷包花屬.....2: 289
荷花.....1: 117
荷花玉蘭.....1: 91
荷蓮豆草.....1: 180
荷蓮豆屬.....1: 180
荷樹.....1: 194

荷樹屬.....1: 193
莧.....1: 172
莧科.....3: 277
莧科.....1: 169
莧菜.....1: 172
莧屬.....1: 171
蛇床子.....2: 200
蛇床屬.....2: 200
蛇婆子.....1: 212
蛇婆子屬.....1: 212
蛇莓.....1: 275
蛇莓屬.....1: 275
蛇葡萄屬.....2: 153
蛋黃果.....1: 259
蛋黃果屬.....1: 259
貫眾屬.....3: 270
軟枝黃蟬.....2: 206
軟莢紅豆.....2: 40
軟葉刺葵.....3: 26
通心菜.....2: 237
通奶草.....2: 122
通泉草.....2: 292
通泉草屬.....2: 292
野山芋.....3: 40
野木瓜.....1: 122
野木瓜屬.....1: 122
野毛蕨.....1: 48
野古草.....3: 101
野古草屬.....3: 101
野甘草.....2: 295
野甘草屬.....2: 294
野百合.....3: 223
野牡丹.....2: 87
野牡丹科.....2: 86
野牡丹屬.....2: 86
野青樹.....2: 32
野扁豆.....1: 300
野茄.....2: 232
野桐屬.....2: 136
野茼蒿.....2: 351
野茼蒿屬.....2: 351
野牽牛.....2: 239
野莧.....1: 171
野莧.....1: 173
野麻.....1: 153
野菰.....2: 297
野菰屬.....2: 297
野菊.....2: 353
野黍屬.....3: 142
野菖蒲.....3: 38
野葛薯.....3: 250
野漆.....2: 169
野豌豆屬.....2: 52
野燕麥.....3: 102
野雞冠.....1: 173
閉鞘薑.....3: 197
閉鞘薑科.....3: 197
閉鞘薑屬.....3: 197
陰石蕨屬.....1: 61
陰香.....1: 103
雀舌草.....1: 181
雀舌黃楊.....3: 284
雀梅藤.....2: 150
雀梅藤屬.....2: 150
雀稗屬.....3: 157
雪見草.....2: 278
雪松.....3: 270
雪松屬.....3: 270
雪鐵芋.....3: 56
雪鐵芋屬.....3: 56
魚木屬.....1: 247
魚尾菊.....2: 378
魚尾葵.....3: 18
魚尾葵屬.....3: 17
魚骨木屬.....2: 321
魚眼菊.....2: 353
魚眼菊屬.....2: 353
魚黃草.....2: 242
魚黃草屬.....2: 241
魚腥草.....1: 113
魚膾草.....2: 236
魚藤.....2: 22
魚藤屬.....2: 22
鳥巢蕨.....1: 51
鹵蕨.....1: 38
鹵蕨科.....1: 38
鹵蕨屬.....1: 38
鹿角草.....2: 358
鹿角蕨科.....1: 67
鹿角蕨屬.....1: 67
麥氏葵.....3: 27
麥冬.....3: 225
麥門冬.....3: 223
麻竹.....3: 130
麻楝.....2: 173
麻楝屬.....2: 173
麻葉繡球.....1: 283
麻葉繡線菊.....1: 283
麻瘋樹.....2: 133
麻瘋樹屬.....2: 133
堇菜科.....1: 231
堇菜屬.....1: 231
杪欏.....1: 25
杪欏科.....1: 25
牻牛兒苗科.....2: 190
苦菜.....2: 245
苦菜屬.....2: 245
著蓬菜.....1: 166

——— 十二劃 ———

疏毛白絨草.....2: 273
疏穗莎草.....3: 70
傘序臭黃荊.....2: 261
傘形科.....2: 199
傘形科.....3: 285
傘房花耳草.....2: 328
傘花馬錢.....2: 205
割雞芒.....3: 83
割雞芒屬.....3: 83
勝紅薊.....2: 343
喜林芋屬.....3: 48
喜花草.....2: 302
喜鹽草屬.....3: 11
喇叭花.....2: 239
單葉新月蕨.....1: 51
單葉蔓荊.....2: 266
單穗水蜈蚣.....3: 84
富貴竹.....3: 240
掌葉榕.....1: 148
散尾葵.....3: 20
散尾葵屬.....3: 20
散沫花.....2: 63
散沫花屬.....2: 63
散穗黑莎草.....3: 82
散穗葛氏草.....3: 143
斑白垂椒草.....1: 115
斑地錦.....2: 123
斑茅.....3: 167
斑葉月桃.....3: 194
斑葉草屬.....3: 219
斑葉蘭屬.....3: 257
斑鳩菊.....2: 375
斑鳩菊屬.....2: 374
斑種草屬.....2: 246
普通針毛蕨.....1: 50
景天科.....1: 271
景天屬.....1: 273
朝天椒.....2: 226
棕竹.....3: 29
棕竹屬.....3: 29
棕葉狗尾草.....3: 171
棕櫚.....3: 32
棕櫚科.....3: 13
棕櫚屬.....3: 32
棗.....2: 151
棗屬.....2: 151
棒葉落地生根.....1: 273
棍棒椰子.....3: 22
棉屬.....1: 218
殼斗科.....3: 275
殼斗科.....1: 155
殼菜果.....1: 129
殼菜果屬.....1: 129
湖北梫.....2: 282
湖瓜草屬.....3: 85
無花果.....1: 141
無根藤.....1: 102
無根藤屬.....1: 102
無患子.....2: 163
無患子科.....2: 159
無患子屬.....2: 163
無瓣海桑.....2: 58
猴公鬚.....3: 82
猴耳環.....1: 288
猴耳環屬.....1: 288
猩猩草.....2: 122
琴葉紫菀.....2: 344

畫眉草.....3: 138
畫眉草屬.....3: 136
番木瓜.....1: 234
番木瓜科.....1: 234
番木瓜屬.....1: 234
番瓜.....1: 237
番石榴.....2: 75
番石榴屬.....2: 75
番茄.....2: 228
番茄屬.....2: 228
番荔枝.....1: 97
番荔枝科.....1: 96
番荔枝屬.....1: 97
番薯.....2: 238
番薯屬.....2: 237
番櫻挑屬.....2: 72
發財樹.....1: 215
短芒稗.....3: 136
短柄翅子藤.....2: 98
短梗挖耳草.....2: 315
短腸蕨屬.....1: 44
短葉水蓊蚣.....3: 84
短葉虎尾蘭.....3: 243
短葉茳芏.....3: 72
短葉黍.....3: 155
短葉羅漢松.....1: 82
短穗魚尾葵.....3: 17
硬毛木藍.....2: 31
硬枝老鴉嘴.....2: 307
硬枝黃蟬.....2: 207
硬骨凌霄.....2: 314
硬骨凌霄屬.....2: 314
筆子草.....3: 165
筆花豆.....2: 50
筆花豆屬.....2: 50
筆筒樹.....1: 27
筆管草.....1: 17
筆管榕.....1: 148
筐條菝葜.....3: 246
筒軸茅.....3: 167
筒軸茅屬.....3: 167
筋骨草.....1: 15
筋骨草.....2: 268
筋骨草屬.....2: 267
粟米草.....1: 179
粟米草科.....1: 178
粟米草屬.....1: 179
結縷草屬.....3: 179
絨毛楨楠.....1: 109
絨毛潤楠.....1: 109
紫心牽牛.....2: 240
紫玉盤.....1: 100
紫玉盤屬.....1: 99
紫竹.....3: 165
紫竹梅.....3: 61
紫芋.....3: 44
紫刺衛矛.....2: 97
紫花大翼豆.....2: 34
紫花杜鵑.....1: 258
紫花苞舌蘭.....3: 265
紫金牛科.....1: 264
紫金牛屬.....1: 264
紫背三七.....2: 360
紫背竹芋.....3: 204
紫茉莉科.....1: 161
紫苜蓿.....2: 35
紫狼尾草.....3: 160
紫珠屬.....2: 250
紫翅藤.....2: 243
紫荊.....1: 303
紫荊屬.....1: 303
紫草科.....2: 245
紫馬唐.....3: 133
紫莖牛膝.....3: 277
紫絨草.....2: 360
紫絨藤.....2: 360
紫黑葉喜林芋.....3: 49
紫菀屬.....2: 344
紫萁科.....1: 19
紫萁屬.....1: 19
紫萬年青.....3: 61
紫鈴藤.....2: 309
紫葳科.....3: 287
紫葳科.....2: 307
紫彈樸.....1: 130
紫錦木.....2: 121
紫鴨跖草.....3: 61
紫檀.....2: 45
紫檀屬.....2: 45
紫薇.....2: 61
紫薇屬.....2: 61
紫藤.....2: 53
紫藤屬.....2: 53
紫蘇.....2: 276
紫蘇屬.....2: 276
紫茉莉.....1: 163
紫茉莉屬.....1: 162
絲木棉.....1: 215
絲木棉屬.....1: 215
絲瓜.....1: 239
絲瓜屬.....1: 239
絲茅.....3: 145
絲葵屬.....3: 33
絲葉狸藻.....2: 316
絲蘭.....3: 243
絲蘭屬.....3: 243
腋花蓼.....1: 185
腎茶.....2: 275
腎蕨.....1: 59
腎蕨科.....1: 58
腎蕨屬.....1: 58
脹莢紅豆.....2: 38
舒筋草.....1: 37
菩提子.....3: 126
菩提樹.....1: 146
菠菜.....1: 168
菠菜屬.....1: 168
菠蘿.....3: 181
菠蘿蜜.....1: 134
華三芒草.....3: 99
華石梓.....2: 258
華克拉莎.....3: 68
華刺子莞.....3: 89
華南毛蕨.....1: 50
華南忍冬.....2: 339
華南長筒蕨.....1: 24
華南紫萁.....1: 19
華南雲實.....1: 297
華南實蕨.....1: 58
華南遠志.....2: 158
華南穀精草.....3: 63
華南鱗蓋蕨.....1: 28
華盛頓葵.....3: 33
華野木瓜.....1: 122
華湖瓜草.....3: 86
華裏白.....1: 21
華潤楠.....1: 109
菱角.....2: 66
菱科.....2: 66
菱屬.....2: 66
萊菔.....1: 254
菲律賓穀精草.....3: 63
菲島福木.....1: 198
菲島算盤子.....2: 130
菊花.....2: 353
菊科.....2: 340
菊屬.....2: 352
菜心.....1: 251
菜王椰.....3: 30
菜豆.....2: 42
菜豆屬.....2: 42
菜椒.....2: 226
菜蕨.....1: 46
菜蕨屬.....1: 46
菟絲子科.....2: 244
菟絲子屬.....2: 244
蛤蒟.....1: 117
裂果薯.....3: 244
裂果薯屬.....3: 244
裂稃草屬.....3: 169
裂葉鐵線蓮.....1: 119
象草.....3: 160
象腿蕉.....3: 189
象腿蕉屬.....3: 189
貼生石韋.....1: 65
賀春紅.....1: 162
買麻藤科.....1: 85
買麻藤屬.....1: 85
越南葉下珠.....2: 140
量天尺.....1: 164
量天尺屬.....1: 164
量天尺屬.....3: 276
鈍果寄生屬.....2: 94
鈍葉豆瓣綠.....1: 114
鈍葉草屬.....3: 177
間斷毛蕨.....1: 49
雁股茅.....3: 134

雲南黃馨.....2: 284
雲實屬.....1: 297
飯包草.....3: 58
黃毛狗.....1: 25
黃毛草.....3: 165
黃毛楮木.....2: 194
黃牛木.....1: 196
黃牛木屬.....1: 196
黃玉蘭.....1: 94
黃瓜.....1: 237
黃瓜菜.....2: 366
黃瓜菜屬.....2: 366
黃瓜屬.....1: 236
黃皮.....2: 180
黃皮屬.....2: 180
黃肉楠屬.....1: 102
黃狗頭.....1: 25
黃花小二仙草.....2: 57
黃花夾竹桃.....2: 216
黃花夾竹桃屬.....2: 216
黃花風鈴木.....3: 287
黃花稔.....1: 224
黃花稔屬.....1: 224
黃花龍船花.....2: 332
黃花蘭.....3: 10
黃花蘭屬.....3: 10
黃金柏.....1: 77
黃金風鈴花.....3: 287
黃金間碧竹.....3: 119
黃金榕.....1: 144
黃芩屬.....2: 278
黃星菊.....2: 365
黃星菊屬.....2: 365
黃柏.....1: 79
黃秋葵.....1: 217
黃茅.....3: 144
黃茅屬.....3: 144
黃紋合果芋.....3: 55
黃紋銀線竹蕉.....3: 237
黃素馨.....2: 284
黃脈美人蕉.....3: 200
黃脈爵床.....2: 305
黃脈爵床屬.....2: 305
黃荊.....2: 264
黃馬纓丹.....2: 259
黃眼草科.....3: 57
黃眼草屬.....3: 57
黃細心.....1: 161
黃細心屬.....1: 161
黃麻屬.....1: 203
黃斑榕.....1: 145
黃楊.....2: 102
黃楊科.....3: 284
黃楊科.....2: 102
黃楊屬.....2: 102
黃楊屬.....3: 284
黃葛樹.....1: 151
黃槐.....1: 302
黃槐決明.....1: 302
黃槿.....1: 222
黃獨.....3: 248
黃龍船花.....2: 332
黃檀屬.....2: 19
黃蟬.....2: 207
黃蟬屬.....2: 206
黃蟬屬.....3: 286
黃藥.....3: 248
黃藥子.....3: 248
黃鵪菜.....2: 377
黃鵪菜屬.....2: 377
黃鐘木.....3: 287
黃鐘木屬.....3: 287
黃鐘花.....2: 314
黃鐘花屬.....2: 313
黃蘭.....1: 94
黃楮.....2: 194
黍屬.....3: 154
黑竹.....3: 165
黑果飄拂草.....3: 77
黑籽荸薺.....3: 75
黑面神.....2: 112
黑面神屬.....2: 112
黑莎草.....3: 82
黑莎草屬.....3: 81
黑桫欏.....1: 27
黑桫欏屬.....1: 26
黑葉小駁骨.....2: 302
黑葉爵床.....2: 302
黑彈樸.....1: 130
黑藻.....3: 12
黑藻屬.....3: 11
黑鱗藤屬.....3: 286
菱荸.....3: 245
菱荸科.....3: 245
菱荸屬.....3: 245
菡萏.....1: 117
菖蒲.....3: 38
菖蒲科.....3: 38
菖蒲屬.....3: 38
菖蘭.....3: 228
酢漿草.....2: 189
酢漿草科.....2: 188
酢漿草屬.....2: 189
犁頭尖.....3: 56
犁頭尖屬.....3: 55

十三劃

亂草.....3: 138
圓羊齒.....1: 59
圓果雀稗.....3: 159
圓果薸菜.....1: 255
圓柱虎尾蘭.....3: 242
圓柏.....1: 78
圓葉木薑子.....1: 108
圓葉林蕨.....1: 30
圓葉南洋參.....2: 195
圓葉節節菜.....2: 64
圓葉福祿桐.....2: 195
圓幣草.....3: 285
塘葛菜.....1: 255
塘邊藕.....1: 113
奧圖草.....3: 154
幌傘楓.....2: 195
幌傘楓屬.....2: 195
幹花豆.....2: 29
幹花豆屬.....2: 29
微果草.....2: 293
慈姑.....3: 10
慈姑屬.....3: 10
愛氏松.....1: 72
愛玉合果芋.....3: 55
新月蕨屬.....1: 50
新娘花.....3: 286
新幾內亞鳳仙.....2: 193
暗色菝葜.....3: 247
暗紅朱蕉.....3: 234
暗紅鼠尾草.....2: 278
暗褐飄拂草.....3: 79
暗羅屬.....1: 99
榔榆.....1: 132
楠屬.....1: 111
椰子.....3: 21
椰子屬.....3: 21
椰菜.....1: 250
楊柳科.....1: 244
楊桃.....2: 189
楊桃屬.....2: 188
楊梅.....3: 275
楊梅科.....3: 275
楊梅屬.....3: 275
楊葉肖槿.....1: 225
楨桐.....2: 255
楨楠.....1: 109
楓香.....1: 128
楓香屬.....1: 128
楹樹.....1: 287
榆科.....1: 130
榆屬.....1: 132
楝.....2: 175
楝科.....2: 171
楝葉吳茱萸.....2: 186
楝屬.....2: 175
溝葉結縷草.....3: 179
滇刺棗.....2: 152
滇楠.....1: 111
滑草.....3: 168
溪棕屬.....3: 28
煙草.....2: 229
煙草屬.....2: 229
煙葉.....2: 229
獅子球.....2: 253
瑞香科.....2: 65
矮瓜.....2: 233
矮白鶴芋.....3: 53
矮紙莎草.....3: 73
矮假連翹.....2: 257
矮密葉朱蕉.....3: 234

矮牽牛.....2: 230
矮龍船花.....2: 333
碎米莎草.....3: 72
碎米蕨屬.....1: 38
碎米薺.....1: 252
碎米薺屬.....1: 252
碗蕨科.....1: 28
萬壽竹.....3: 219
萬壽竹屬.....3: 218
萬壽菊.....2: 373
萬壽菊屬.....2: 373
節骨草.....1: 17
節節草.....3: 59
節節菜.....1: 171
節節菜屬.....2: 64
粳.....3: 153
絹毛相思.....1: 285
聖誕花.....2: 125
腰骨藤.....2: 211
腰骨藤屬.....2: 211
腫柄菊.....2: 374
腫柄菊屬.....2: 373
蒂牡丹屬.....2: 88
落地生根.....1: 271
落地生根屬.....1: 271
落羽杉.....1: 75
落羽杉屬.....1: 75
落花生.....2: 13
落花生屬.....2: 13
落葵.....1: 178
落葵科.....1: 177
落葵薯.....1: 177
落葵薯屬.....1: 177
落葵屬.....1: 178
萱草.....3: 221
萱草屬.....3: 221
葫蘆.....1: 238
葫蘆科.....1: 234
葫蘆茶.....2: 50
葫蘆茶屬.....2: 50
葫蘆樹屬.....2: 308
葫蘆屬.....1: 238
葉下珠.....2: 143
葉下珠屬.....2: 140
葉子花.....1: 162
葉子花屬.....1: 162
葛.....2: 46
葛氏草.....3: 143
葛麻姆.....2: 47
葛屬.....2: 45
萼距花屬.....2: 60
萬苣.....2: 364
萬苣屬.....2: 364
葡萄.....2: 156
葡萄科.....2: 153
葡萄屬.....2: 156
[illegible].....3: 140
[illegible].....1: 37
[illegible]屬.....3: 140
蜈蚣藤.....3: 52
達侖木.....2: 338
過山龍.....1: 15
過江藤.....2: 260
過江藤屬.....2: 260
過塘蛇.....2: 84
過塘藕.....1: 113
隔距蘭屬.....3: 253
雍菜.....2: 237
雉雞尾變葉木.....2: 116
零陵香.....2: 275
零餘薯.....3: 248
鼠尾草屬.....2: 277
鼠尾粟.....3: 176
鼠尾粟屬.....3: 176
鼠李科.....2: 148
鼠李屬.....2: 150
鼠刺.....1: 270
鼠刺科.....1: 270
鼠刺屬.....1: 270
鼠婦草.....3: 137
鼠麴草屬.....2: 359
榿樹科.....1: 203
稗.....3: 135
稗蓋.....3: 175
稗蓋屬.....3: 175
稗屬.....3: 134
葶花水竹葉.....3: 60
蓽芝.....1: 136
裏白科.....1: 20
裏白屬.....1: 21
裸子蕨科.....1: 41
裸花水竹葉.....3: 60
楔木屬.....2: 194
榼藤.....2: 209

十四劃

嘉賜樹.....1: 228
嘉賜樹屬.....1: 228
團扇蕨.....1: 24
團扇蕨屬.....1: 23
團葉鱗始蕨.....1: 30
實蕨科.....1: 57
實蕨屬.....1: 58
對節白蠟.....2: 282
對葉榕.....1: 143
截葉鐵掃帚.....2: 33
榕樹.....1: 144
榕屬.....1: 137
構棘.....1: 136
構樹.....1: 135
構屬.....1: 135
槍刀藥.....2: 304
槍刀藥屬.....2: 304
滿天星.....1: 171
滿地黃金.....2: 13
漆大姑.....2: 128
漆姑草.....1: 181
漆姑草屬.....1: 180
漆斑彩葉芋.....3:43
漆樹科.....2: 165
漆樹科.....3: 285
漆樹屬.....2: 169
漸尖毛蕨.....1: 47
熊膽草.....2: 268
睡菜科.....2: 245
睡蓮科.....1: 118
睡蓮屬.....1: 118
碧冬茄.....2: 230
碧冬茄屬.....2: 229
福木.....1: 198
福氏星蕨.....1: 64
福建茶.....2: 246
福建蓮座蕨.....1: 19
福建觀音座蓮.....1: 19
端紅鳳梨.....3: 184
算盤子.....2: 131
算盤子屬.....2: 128
粽葉蘆.....3: 177
粽葉蘆屬.....3: 177
綠玉樹.....2: 126
綠串珠.....2: 369
綠豆.....2: 52
綠花斑葉蘭.....3: 258
綠莖坎棕.....3: 19
綠莧.....1: 173
綠絨草.....1: 16
綠葉朱蕉.....3: 235
綠穗莎草.....3: 70
綠寶石喜林芋.....3: 49
綠蘿.....3: 46
網球花.....3: 220
網球花屬.....3: 220
綬草.....3: 266
綬草屬.....3: 266
翠雲草.....1: 16
翠藤.....3: 46
翡翠珠.....2: 369
臺灣天胡荽.....3: 286
臺灣止血草.....3: 286
臺灣乳豆.....2: 30
臺灣虎尾草.....3: 124
臺灣青棗.....2: 152
臺灣相思.....1: 284
臺灣蘇鐵.....1: 84
臺灣欒樹.....2: 161
蒿屬.....2: 343
蒲桃.....2: 79
蒲桃屬.....2: 78
蒲桃屬.....3: 283
蒲草.....3: 180
蒲葵.....3: 23
蒲葵屬.....3: 23
蒜.....3: 209
蒜香藤.....2: 309
蒜香藤屬.....2: 309
蒼白秤鉤風.....1: 125
蒼耳.....2: 377

蒼耳屬 2: 377
蜜茱萸屬 2: 182
蜘蛛抱蛋 3: 213
蜘蛛抱蛋屬 3: 213
蜘蛛蘭 3: 222
裸花紫珠 2: 251
裸柱菊 2: 371
裸柱菊屬 2: 371
辣木 1: 256
辣木科 1: 256
辣木屬 1: 256
辣椒 2: 225
辣椒屬 2: 225
遠志科 2: 158
遠志屬 2: 158
酸豆 1: 305
酸豆屬 1: 305
酸筒梗 1: 186
酸葉膠藤 2: 217
酸模芒 3: 123
酸模屬 1: 186
酸漿屬 2: 230
酸橙 2: 177
酸藤子 1: 267
酸藤子屬 1: 267
鉸剪草 3: 227
銀王粗肋草 3: 40
銀合歡 1: 291
銀合歡屬 1: 291
銀色湖瓜草 3: 86
銀杏 1: 70
銀杏科 1: 70
銀杏屬 1: 70
銀柴 2: 110
銀柴屬 2: 110
銀海棗 3: 27
銀紋沿階草 3: 225
銀線竹蕉 3: 237
銀膠菊 2: 367
銀膠菊屬 2: 366
銀樺 2: 55
銀樺屬 2: 55
銀邊山菅蘭 3: 218
銀邊南洋參 2: 196
銀邊紅雀珊瑚 2: 140
銀邊龍舌蘭 3: 231
閩粵千里光 2: 369
駁骨丹 2: 280
駁骨丹 2: 303
駁骨草屬 2: 302
鳶尾科 3: 227
鳶尾蘭 3: 229
鳳仙花 2: 192
鳳仙花科 2: 192
鳳仙花屬 2: 192
鳳尾竹 3: 112
鳳尾柏 1: 77
鳳尾草 1: 36
鳳尾球 1: 174
鳳尾蕨科 1: 33
鳳尾蕨屬 1: 33
鳳凰木 1: 303
鳳凰木屬 1: 303
鳳凰杜鵑 1: 258
鳳梨 3: 181
鳳梨科 3: 181
鳳梨屬 3: 181
鳳眼藍 3: 206
鳳眼藍屬 3: 206
蒟蒻薯 3: 244
蒟蒻薯科 3: 244
蒟蒻薯屬 3: 244
蒟醬 1: 116
蒺藜草 3: 123
蒺藜草屬 3: 123
蓖麻 2: 143
蓖麻屬 2: 143
豨簽 2: 370
豨簽屬 2: 369

十五劃

劍葉耳草 2: 327
劍葉梭魚草 3: 207
劍葉鳳尾蕨 1: 34
劍葉鱗始蕨 1: 29
劍蘭 3: 228
寬羽毛蕨 1: 49
寬苞茅膏菜 1: 228
寬葉十萬錯 2: 299
寬葉吊蘭 3: 214
寬葉變葉木 2: 118
廣玉蘭 1: 91
廣州槌果藤 1: 245
廣西長筒蕨 1: 24
廣防風 2: 268
廣防風屬 2: 268
廣東刺柊 1: 230
廣東蛇葡萄 2: 153
廣東絲瓜 1: 239
廣東萬年青 3: 39
廣東萬年青屬 3: 39
廣東隔距蘭 3: 254
廣東蒲桃 2: 80
廣東蘇鐵 1: 84
廣商陸 3: 197
廣寄生 2: 95
廣菜 3: 44
撐篙竹 3: 114
撒金變葉木 2: 116
樟 1: 104
樟科 1: 101
樟科 3: 272
樟梨 1: 110
樟葉槭 1: 131
樟樹 1: 104
樟屬 1: 103
樂昌含笑 1: 95
歐洲慈姑 3: 10
潺菜 1: 178
潺槁木薑子 1: 106
潺槁樹 1: 106
潤楠屬 1: 108
瘤果槲寄生 2: 96
瘤腺葉下珠 2: 141
瘤蕨 1: 65
瘤蕨屬 1: 64
瘤鴨嘴草 3: 146
皺果苋 1: 173
皺葉狗尾草 3: 172
穀精草科 3: 62
穀精草屬 3: 62
稻 3: 153
稻屬 3: 153
箭根薯 3: 244
箭蕨 1: 18
箭蕨科 1: 18
箭蕨屬 1: 18
篌竹 3: 164
緣毛珍珠茅 3: 93
線羽鳳尾蕨 1: 36
線柱蘭 3: 267
線柱蘭屬 3: 267
線葉蝦鉗菜 1: 170
線蕨 1: 62
線蕨屬 1: 62
膜葉槌果藤 1: 245
膜蕨科 1: 23
膠樟 1: 106
蓮 1: 117
蓮子草 1: 171
蓮子草屬 1: 169
蓮生桂子花 2: 218
蓮花 1: 117
蓮科 1: 117
蓮座蕨科 1: 18
蓮座蕨屬 1: 18
蓮葉莕菜 2: 245
蓮屬 1: 117
蔓九節 2: 337
蔓生莠竹 3: 150
蔓性金虎尾 2: 158
蔓花生 2: 13
蔓荊 2: 266
蔓草蟲豆 2: 15
蔓莖堇菜 1: 231
蓬萊竹 3: 111
蓬萊蕉 3: 47
蔥 3: 209
蔥草 3: 57
蔥屬 3: 209
蔥蘭 3: 226
蝴蝶果 2: 114
蝴蝶果屬 2: 114
蝴蝶草屬 2: 296
蝶形花科 2: 10
蝶形花科 3: 282
蝶豆 2: 17

蝶豆屬.....2: 17
蝦子草.....1: 171
蝦衣花.....2: 300
蝙蝠草屬.....2: 16
衛矛科.....2: 96
衛矛屬.....2: 97
褐葉土牛膝.....3: 277
複羽葉欒樹.....2: 161
複葉耳蕨屬.....1: 54
調料九里香.....2: 183
豌豆.....2: 43
豌豆屬.....2: 43
豬肚木.....2: 321
豬肥草.....2: 84
豬屎豆.....2: 18
豬屎豆屬.....2: 17
豬籠草.....1: 226
豬籠草科.....1: 226
豬籠草屬.....1: 226
輪葉蒲桃.....3: 283
輪環藤屬.....1: 124
醉香含笑.....1: 95
醉魚草.....2: 281
醉魚草科.....2: 280
醉魚草屬.....2: 280
醉蝶花.....1: 246
醉龍.....2: 218
鋪地臭金鳳.....2: 260
鋪地草.....2: 125
鋪地黍.....3: 156
鋪地蜈蚣.....1: 15
鋪地蝙蝠草.....2: 16
餘甘子.....2: 141
鴉膽子.....2: 170
鴉膽子屬.....2: 170
黎豆屬.....2: 36
墨西哥蘇鐵.....1: 84
墨苜蓿.....3: 288
墨苜蓿屬.....3: 288
墨蘭.....3: 256
齒牙毛蕨.....1: 48
齒葉葵.....3: 27
齒葉葵屬.....3: 27
槲寄生科.....2: 95
槲寄生屬.....2: 95
槲蕨科.....1: 66
樟菜.....1: 255
樟菜屬.....1: 255
藜科.....1: 182
藜屬.....1: 183
蔓葉.....1: 116
蔦蘿.....2: 244
蔦蘿松.....2: 244
蔦蘿屬.....2: 244

十六劃

蘆花.....1: 164
蘆花屬.....1: 164
樫樹.....1: 131
樸屬.....1: 130
橙.....2: 180
橙星鳳梨.....3: 183
樹馬齒莧.....3: 277
樹馬齒莧屬.....3: 277
樹商陸.....1: 160
樹蕨.....1: 25
樹頭菜.....1: 247
橄欖.....2: 164
橄欖科.....2: 163
橄欖屬.....2: 164
濃子茉莉.....2: 323
濃子茉莉屬.....2: 323
澤米葉天南星.....3: 56
澤米蘇鐵科.....1: 84
澤米蘇鐵屬.....1: 84
澤瀉科.....3: 10
澤蘭屬.....2: 356
澳洲堅果.....2: 56
澳洲堅果屬.....2: 56
澳洲銳葉牽牛.....2: 239
澳洲鵝掌柴.....2: 197
燈心草.....3: 64
燈心草科.....3: 64
燈心草屬.....3: 64
燈籠石松.....1: 15
燈籠花.....1: 218
燈籠花.....1: 221
燈籠草.....1: 15
燈籠草.....2: 230
燈籠草屬.....1: 14
燈籠椒.....2: 226
燕麥草.....3: 102
燕麥屬.....3: 102
獨行千里.....1: 245
獨行菜屬.....1: 252
獨茅.....3: 217
獨腳金.....2: 295
獨腳金屬.....2: 295
獨穗飄拂草.....3: 80
磨芋.....3: 42
磨芋屬.....3: 41
磨盤草.....1: 218
磚子苗.....3: 87
磚子苗屬.....3: 86
積雪草.....2: 200
積雪草屬.....2: 200
糖膠木.....2: 208
膨大短腸蕨.....1: 44
蕨.....1: 32
蕨科.....1: 32
蕨菜.....1: 32
蕨葉薰衣草.....2: 272
蕨樹.....1: 25
蕨屬.....1: 32
蕉芋.....3: 198
蕉蘭.....3: 252
貓尾木.....2: 310
貓尾木屬.....2: 309
貓尾草.....2: 51
貓鬚草.....2: 275
蹄蓋蕨科.....1: 44
輻射鵝掌柴.....2: 197
錫葉藤.....1: 189
錫葉藤屬.....1: 188
錫蘭葉下株.....2: 141
錐栗屬.....1: 156
錐屬.....3: 275
錦地羅.....1: 227
錦竹芋.....3: 202
錦屏風.....2: 244
錦葵.....1: 222
錦葵科.....1: 216
錦葵屬.....1: 222
錦繡杜鵑.....1: 258
錦繡莧.....1: 170
鞘蕊花屬.....2: 269
鴨仔花.....2: 300
鴨跖草科.....3: 58
鴨跖草屬.....3: 58
鴨腳木.....2: 198
鴨嘴草屬.....3: 146
鴛鴦茉莉.....2: 224
鴛鴦茉莉屬.....2: 224
龍牙花.....2: 26
龍吐珠.....2: 256
龍眼.....2: 159
龍眼睛.....2: 142
龍眼屬.....2: 159
龍船花.....2: 331
龍船花屬.....2: 331
龍脷葉.....2: 146
穆屬.....3: 136
蕘花屬.....2: 65
薯.....2: 252
薯屬.....2: 252

十七劃

龍爪茅.....3: 129
龍爪茅屬.....3: 129
龍舌蘭科.....3: 230
龍舌蘭屬.....3: 230
龍血樹屬.....3: 236
龍柏.....1: 78
龍珠果.....1: 233
龍菜.....1: 32
龍腦香科.....1: 189
龍頭竹.....3: 119
龍鬚藤.....1: 294
蓴麻科.....1: 152
嶺南山竹子.....1: 198
擬金草.....2: 328
擬高粱.....3: 174
檀香.....2: 94
檀香科.....2: 93
檀香屬.....2: 94
櫛花竹芋屬.....3: 202
濕地松.....1: 72

爵床 2: 305
爵床科 2: 298
爵床屬 2: 305
穗狀狐尾藻 2: 57
簇花粟米草 1: 179
簇蠟花 3: 286
簑箕篤 1: 126
糙葉豐花草 3: 288
縫線麻屬 3: 240
繁縷 1: 182
繁縷屬 1: 181
翼核果 2: 151
翼核果屬 2: 151
翼葉老鴉嘴 2: 306
臂形草屬 3: 121
膽八樹 1: 202
薄荷 2: 274
薄荷屬 2: 273
薄葉碎米蕨 1: 39
薄葉龍船花 2: 332
薜荔 1: 145
薑 3: 197
薑花屬 3: 195
薑科 3: 192
薑黃 3: 195
薑黃屬 3: 195
薑屬 3: 197
薔薇科 1: 274
薔薇屬 1: 280
薯莨 3: 249
薯蕷科 3: 247
薯蕷屬 3: 247
薇甘菊 2: 366
薊 2: 349
薊罌粟 1: 127
薊罌粟屬 1: 127
薊屬 2: 349
蟋蟀草 3: 136
賽葵 1: 223
賽葵屬 1: 223
闊片烏蕨 1: 31
闊苞菊 2: 367
闊苞菊屬 2: 367
闊葉合歡 1: 288
闊葉豐花草 2: 320
闊蕊蘭屬 3: 261
闊鱗鱗毛蕨 1: 55
隱穗苔草 3: 67
隱囊蕨 1: 39
隱囊蕨屬 1: 39
韓信草 2: 279
黛粉葉 3: 45
檉柳 1: 232
檉柳科 1: 232
檉柳屬 1: 232
簕竹 3: 101
薏苡 3: 126
薏苡屬 3: 126
蕺菜 1: 113
蕺菜屬 1: 112
箬仔樹 1: 291
箬竹 3: 106
箬竹屬 3: 103
箬杜鵑 1: 162
箬蒿菜 1: 172
箬欖花椒 2: 187
箬鉤 2: 186

十八劃

龜背竹 3: 47
龜背竹屬 3: 47
叢葉喜林芋 3: 50
斷節莎草 3: 94
斷節莎屬 3: 94
檳榔青岡 1: 156
檳榔青屬 2: 169
檳榔屬 3: 14
檸檬草 3: 127
檸檬桉 2: 69
檸檬桉屬 2: 69
繡球 1: 270
繡球防風屬 2: 273
繡球花科 1: 270
繡球屬 1: 270
繡線菊屬 1: 283
翻白葉樹 1: 210
藍地柏 1: 16
藍花楹 2: 310
藍花楹屬 2: 310
藍花蕉 3: 201
藍冠菊 2: 348
藍冠菊屬 2: 348
藍雪花 1: 187
藍豬耳 2: 296
藍薊 2: 248
藍薊屬 2: 248
薰衣草屬 2: 272
薺菜 1: 251
薺菜屬 1: 251
豐花草 2: 321
豐花草屬 2: 320
豐花草屬 3: 288
離根香 2: 317
離根香屬 2: 317
雙花耳草 2: 327
雙唇蕨 1: 29
雙莢決明 1: 299
雙齒腎蕨 1: 59
雙穗雀稗 3: 158
雙穗飄拂草 3: 80
雞爪蘭 1: 112
雞矢藤 2: 335
雞矢藤屬 2: 335
雞肉花 1: 221
雞兒腸 2: 364
雞冠刺桐 2: 27
雞冠花 1:174
雞柏紫藤 2: 54
雞眼藤 2: 333
雞蛋果 1: 233
雞蛋花 2: 214
雞蛋花屬 2: 213
雞腳參屬 2: 275
雞頭薯 2: 25
雞頭薯屬 2: 25
鞭葉鐵線蕨 1: 41
鯽魚草 3: 139
鯽魚膽 1: 268
鵝掌柴 2: 198
鵝掌藤 2: 197
鵝掌藤屬 2: 197
繖花馬錢 2: 205
蟛蜞菊 2: 376
蟛蜞菊屬 2: 375
蟻子草 3: 149

十九劃

攀打科 2: 103
爆仗竹 2: 294
爆仗竹屬 2: 294
羅氏柏 1: 77
羅氏胡頹子 2: 54
羅氏草 3: 167
羅浮柿 1: 262
羅浮買麻藤 1: 85
羅勒 2: 275
羅勒屬 2: 274
羅傘樹 1: 266
羅漢竹 3: 163
羅漢杉 1: 81
羅漢松 1: 81
羅漢松科 1: 80
羅漢松科 3: 271
羅漢松屬 1: 80
羅網藤 1: 22
羅藦草 2: 16
臘腸豆 1: 299
臘腸樹 1: 299
藤金合歡 1: 284
藤黃檀 2: 20
藤黃屬 1: 197
藤槐 2: 14
藤槐屬 2: 14
蠍尾蕉屬 3: 186
蟹爪蘭 1: 165
蟹爪蘭屬 1: 165
鏈珠藤 2: 209
鏈珠藤屬 2: 209
鏈莢豆 2: 12
鏈莢豆屬 2: 12
霧水葛 1: 155
霧水葛屬 1: 155
類蘆 3: 152
類蘆屬 3: 152
饅頭果 1: 138
麒麟吐珠 2: 300
麒麟吐珠屬 2: 300

麒麟葉.....3: 46
麒麟葉屬.....3: 46
麗葉朱蕉.....3: 235
櫟屬.....1: 157
蘆草屬.....3: 90
藜科.....1: 166
藜屬.....1: 166

二十劃

寶巾.....1: 162
懸鈴花屬.....1: 223
懸鉤子屬.....1: 282
糯.....3: 153
罌粟科.....1: 127
蘆筍.....3: 212
蘆葦.....3: 161
蘆葦屬.....3: 161
蘆薈.....3: 230
蘆薈科.....3: 229
蘆薈屬.....3: 229
蘋婆.....1: 211
蘋婆屬.....1: 211
蘇木科.....1: 293
蘇鐵.....1: 83
蘇鐵科.....1: 82
蘇鐵蕨.....1: 53
蘇鐵蕨屬.....1: 53
蘇鐵屬.....1: 82
觸鬚閣蕊蘭.....3: 261
鐘刺草.....2: 301
鐘花草.....2: 301
鐘花草屬.....2: 301
鏽毛莓.....1: 282
飄拂草屬.....3: 76
鹹水草.....3: 72
麵包樹.....1: 133
藿香薊.....2: 343
藿香薊屬.....2: 343
鼠刺錐.....1: 156

二十一劃

櫻桃屬.....1: 277
爛頭缽.....2: 142
蘭科.....3: 251
蘭香草.....2: 252
蘭屬.....3: 254
蠟梅.....1: 101
蠟梅科.....1: 100
蠟梅屬.....1: 100
蠟燭果.....1: 264
蠟燭果屬.....1: 264
鐮葉天冬.....3: 212
[illegible]刀木.....1: 301
[illegible]冬青.....2: 102
[illegible]仙金.....2: 148
[illegible]角蕨科.....1: 51
[illegible]海棠.....2: 123
[illegible]鞋.....2: 222
[illegible]捕把.....1: 14
鐵掃帚.....2: 67
鐵莧菜.....2: 104
鐵莧菜屬.....2: 104
鐵絲藤.....1: 22
鐵腳板.....2: 221
鐵線蓮屬.....1: 119
鐵線蕨.....1: 40
鐵線蕨科.....1: 40
鐵線蕨屬.....1: 40
鐵樹.....1: 83
鐵樹.....3: 232
鐵欖.....1: 261
鐵欖屬.....1: 261
露籽草.....3: 154
露籽草屬.....3: 154
露兜樹.....3: 36
露兜樹科.....3: 35
露兜樹屬.....3: 35
鶴望蘭.....3: 189
鶴望蘭屬.....3: 188
鶴頂蘭.....3: 262
鶴頂蘭屬.....3: 262

二十二劃

鏽鱗飄拂草.....3: 78
囊穎草.....3: 168
囊穎草屬.....3: 168
孿花蝟蓁菊.....2: 376
彎曲碎米薺.....1: 252
灑金榕.....2: 115
疊穗莎草.....3: 71
鬚藥草.....2: 299
鷓鴣草.....3: 142
鷓鴣草屬.....3: 141

二十三劃

纖毛鴨嘴草.....3: 147
纖花耳草.....2: 330
纖弱木賊.....1: 17
纖細苦荬菜.....2: 363
蘿摩科.....3: 286
蘿摩科.....2: 217
蘿蔔.....1: 254
蘿蔔屬.....1: 254
變色牽牛.....2: 239
變葉木.....2: 115
變葉木屬.....2: 115
變葉榕.....1: 150
顯脈山綠豆.....2: 24
顯脈羊耳蒜.....3: 258
鱔藤.....2: 209
鱔藤屬.....2: 209
鱗毛蕨科.....1: 54
鱗毛蕨科.....3: 270
鱗毛蕨屬.....1: 54
鱗始蕨科.....1: 29
鱗始蕨屬.....1: 29
鱗花草屬.....2: 304
鱗籽莎.....3: 85
鱗籽莎屬.....3: 85
鱗秕澤米蘇鐵.....1: 84
鱗秕蘇鐵.....1: 84
鱗蓋蕨屬.....1: 28
欒樹屬.....2: 161

二十四劃

蠶豆.....2: 52
靈芝草.....2: 305
靈芝草屬.....2: 304
鷹爪花.....1: 98
鷹爪花屬.....1: 98
鹽膚木.....2: 168
鹽膚木屬.....2: 167
鱧腸.....2: 354
鱧腸屬.....2: 354

二十五劃

欖仁樹.....2: 90
欖仁樹屬.....2: 89
觀光木.....3: 271
觀光木屬.....3: 271
觀音竹.....3: 113
觸茅.....3: 134
觸茅屬.....3: 133
蘿草屬.....3: 161
籬欄網.....2: 242

二十七劃

鑽苞蕉草.....3: 90
鑽形紫菀.....2: 344
鱷梨.....1: 110
鱷梨屬.....1: 110
鱷嘴花.....2: 301

二十八劃

豔山薑.....3: 193
豔色鳳梨.....3: 185

2008.9
赠阅

中科院植物所图书馆
S0050950

出　版 / Editores / *Publish*
澳門特別行政區民政總署園林綠化部
中國科學院華南植物園
Serviços de Zonas Verdes e Jardins do Instituto para os Assuntos Cívicos e Municipais da Região Administrativa Especial de Macau
Jardim Botânica do Sul da China, Academia de Ciências da China
Department of Gardens and Green Areas, Civic and Municipal Affairs Bureau of Macao Special Administrative Region
South China Botanical Garden,Chinese Academy of Sciences